SEQUENCE LISTING



192

240

<110> Chappell, Joseph Noel, Joseph P. Starks, Courtney M. Manna, Kathleen R.

<120> SYNTHASES

<130> 07678/025WO1

<150> 60/100,993

<151> 1998-09-18

<150> 60/130,628

<151> 1999-04-22

<150> 60/150,262

<151> 1999-08-23

<160> 58

<170> FastSEQ for Windows Version 3.0

<210> 1

<211> 1644

<212> DNA

<213> TEAS Native

<220>

<221> CDS

<222> (1)...(1644)

<400> 1

atg Met 1	gcc Ala	tca Ser	Ala	gca Ala 5	Val	gca Ala	aac Asn	tat Tyr	gaa Glu 10	gaa Glu	gag Glu	att Ile	gtt Val	cgc Arg 15	ccc Pro	48
gtc Val	gcc Ala	gac Asp	ttc Phe 20	tcc Ser	cct Pro	agt Ser	ctc Leu	tgg Trp 25	ggt Gly	gat Asp	cag Gln	ttc Phe	ctt Leu 30	tca Ser	ttc Phe	96
tcc	att	gat	aat	cag	att	aca	gaa	aag	tat	act	caa	gag	att	gaa	gca	144

Ser Ile Asp Asn Gln Val Ala Glu Lys Tyr Ala Gln Glu Ile Glu Ala 35 40

ttg aag gaa caa acg agg agt atg ctg tta gca acc gga agg aaa ttg Leu Lys Glu Gln Thr Arg Ser Met Leu Leu Ala Thr Gly Arg Lys Leu

gcc gat aca ttg aat ttg att gac att att gaa cgc ctt ggt ata tcc

Ala 65	Asp	Thr	Leu	Asn	Leu 70	Ile	Asp	Ile	Ile	Glu 75	Arg	Leu	Gly	Ile	Ser 80		
tac Tyr	cac His	ttt Phe	gag Glu	aaa Lys 85	gaa Glu	att Ile	gat Asp	gag Glu	att Ile 90	ttg Leu	gat Asp	cag Gln	att Ile	tac Tyr 95	aac Asn		288
caa Gln	aac Asn	tca Ser	aac Asn 100	tgc Cys	aat Asn	gat Asp	ttg Leu	tgc Cys 105	acc Thr	tct Ser	gca Ala	ctt Leu	caa Gln 110	ttt Phe	cga Arg		336
ttg Leu	ctc Leu	agg Arg 115	caa Gln	cac His	ggt Gly	ttc Phe	aac Asn 120	atc Ile	tct Ser	cct Pro	gaa Glu	att Ile 125	ttc Phe	agc Ser	aaa Lys		384
ttc Phe	caa Gln 130	gat Asp	gaa Glu	aat Asn	ggc Gly	aaa Lys 135	ttc Phe	aag Lys	gag Glu	tct Ser	ctt Leu 140	gct Ala	agt Ser	gat Asp	gtc Val		432
tta Leu 145	gga Gly	tta Leu	tta Leu	aac Asn	ttg Leu 150	tat Tyr	gaa Glu	gct Ala	tca Ser	cat His 155	gta Val	agg Arg	act Thr	cat His	gct Ala 160		480
gac Asp	gat Asp	atc Ile	tta Leu	gaa Glu 165	gac Asp	gca Ala	ctt Leu	gct Ala	ttc Phe 170	tcc Ser	act Thr	atc Ile	cat His	ctt Leu 175	gaa Glu	_	528
						·										•	
tct Ser	gca Ala	gct Ala	cca Pro 180	cat His	ttg Leu	aaa Lys	tct Ser	cca Pro 185	ctt Leu	agg Arg	g ag Glu	caa Gln	gtg Val 190	aca Thr	cat His	,	576
Ser	gca Ala ctt Leu	Ala	Pro 180 caa	His	Leu	Lys	Ser	Pro 185 ggt	Leu	Arg	Glu aga	Gln	Val 190 gag	Thr	His	,	576 624
gcc Ala	Ala	gag Glu 195	Pro 180 caa Gln tca	tgt Cys tca	ttg Leu atc	Lys cac His	aag Lys 200	Pro 185 ggt Gly	gtt Val	arg cct Pro	Glu aga Arg	gtc Val 205	Val 190 gag Glu aat	Thr acc Thr	His cga Arg	,	
gcc Ala	Ala ctt Leu ttc Phe	gag Glu 195 atc Ile	Pro 180 caa Gln tca Ser	tgt Cys tca Ser	ttg Leu atc Ile	cac His tat Tyr 215	aag Lys 200 gac Asp	Pro 185 ggt Gly aag Lys	Leu gtt Val gaa Glu aac	Arg cct Pro caa Gln	Glu aga Arg tcg Ser 220	Gln gtc Val 205 aag Lys	Val 190 gag Glu aat Asn	Thr acc Thr aat Asn	His cga Arg gtg Val		624
gcc Ala ttc Phe tta Leu 225	Ala ctt Leu ttc Phe 210 ctt	gag Glu 195 atc Ile cga Arg	Pro 180 caa Gln tca Ser ttt Phe	tgt Cys tca Ser gcc Ala	ttg Leu atc Ile aaa Lys 230 caa	cac His tat Tyr 215 ttg Leu	aag Lys 200 gac Asp gat Asp	Pro 185 ggt Gly aag Lys ttc Phe	gtt Val gaa Glu aac Asn	cct Pro caa Gln ttg Leu 235	aga Arg tcg Ser 220 ctc Leu	gtc Val 205 aag Lys cag Gln	Val 190 gag Glu aat Asn atg Met	Thr acc Thr aat Asn ttg Leu	His cga Arg gtg Val cac His 240 ttt		624 672
gcc Ala ttc Phe tta Leu 225 aaa Lys gta	Ala ctt Leu ttc Phe 210 ctt Leu caa	gag Glu 195 atc Ile cga Arg	Pro 180 caa Gln tca Ser ttt Phe ctt Leu ctt	tgt Cys tca Ser gcc Ala gct Ala 245	ttg Leu atc Ile aaa Lys 230 caa Gln	cac His tat Tyr 215 ttg Leu gta Val	aag Lys 200 gac Asp gat Asp tca Ser	Pro 185 ggt Gly aag Lys ttc Phe agg Arg	Leu gtt Val gaa Glu aac Asn tgg Trp 250 cga	Arg cct Pro caa Gln ttg Leu 235 tgg Trp	aga Arg tcg Ser 220 ctc Leu aaa Lys	Gln gtc Val 205 aag Lys cag Gln gat Asp	Val 190 gag Glu aat Asn atg Met ttg Leu	Thr acc Thr aat Asn ttg Leu gat Asp 255 tac	His Cga Arg gtg Val cac His 240 ttt Phe		624 672 720

		•						
ctc Leu 290								912
gct Ala								960
aga Arg								1008
agt Ser								1056
tct Ser								1104
aaa Lys 370								1152
gga Gly								1200
acc Thr								1248
gcc Ala								1296
gaa Glu								1344
gag Glu 450								1392
atg Met								1440
aat Asn								1488

agg Arg	Pro	act Thr	Pro 500	gtc Val	tct Ser	aca Thr	gaa Glu	ttt Phe 505	tta Leu	act Thr	cct Pro	att Ile	ctc Leu 510	aat Asn	ctt Leu	1536
gct Ala	cgt Arg	att Ile 515	gtt Val	gag Glu	gtt Val	aca Thr	tat Tyr 520	ata Ile	cac His	aat Asn	cta Leu	gat Asp 525	gga Gly	tac Tyr	act Thr	1584
cat His	ccg Pro 530	gag Glu	aaa Lys	gtc Val	tta Leu	aaa Lys 535	cct Pro	cac His	att Ile	act Ile	aac Asn 540	cta Leu	ctt Leu	gtg Val	gac Asp	1632
	atc Ile															1644

<210> 2 <211> 548 <212> PRT

<213> TEAS Native

<400> 2

Met Ala Ser Ala Ala Val Ala Asn Tyr Glu Glu Glu Ile Val Arg Pro Val Ala Asp Phe Ser Pro Ser Leu Trp Gly Asp Gln Phe Leu Ser Phe 25 Ser Ile Asp Asn Gln Val Ala Glu Lys Tyr Ala Gln Glu Ile Glu Ala 40 Leu Lys Glu Gln Thr Arg Ser Met Leu Leu Ala Thr Gly Arg Lys Leu 55 Ala Asp Thr Leu Asn Leu Ile Asp Ile Ile Glu Arg Leu Gly Ile Ser 75 Tyr His Phe Glu Lys Glu Ile Asp Glu Ile Leu Asp Gln Ile Tyr Asn 90 Gln Asn Ser Asn Cys Asn Asp Leu Cys Thr Ser Ala Leu Gln Phe Arg 105 Leu Leu Arg Gln His Gly Phe Asn Ile Ser Pro Glu Ile Phe Ser Lys 115 120 Phe Gln Asp Glu Asn Gly Lys Phe Lys Glu Ser Leu Ala Ser Asp Val 135 140 Leu Gly Leu Leu Asn Leu Tyr Glu Ala Ser His Val Arg Thr His Ala 150 155 Asp Asp Ile Leu Glu Asp Ala Leu Ala Phe Ser Thr Ile His Leu Glu 165 170 175 Ser Ala Ala Pro His Leu Lys Ser Pro Leu Arg Glu Gln Val Thr His 180 185 Ala Leu Glu Gln Cys Leu His Lys Gly Val Pro Arg Val Glu Thr Arg 200 Phe Phe Ile Ser Ser Ile Tyr Asp Lys Glu Gln Ser Lys Asn Asn Val 215 220 Leu Leu Arg Phe Ala Lys Leu Asp Phe Asn Leu Leu Gln Met Leu His

```
225
                    230
                                         235
Lys Gln Glu Leu Ala Gln Val Ser Arg Trp Trp Lys Asp Leu Asp Phe
                                     250
Val Thr Thr Leu Pro Tyr Ala Arg Asp Arg Val Val Glu Cys Tyr Phe
                                 265
Trp Ala Leu Gly Val Tyr Phe Glu Pro Gln Tyr Ser Gln Ala Arg Val
                             280
Met Leu Val Lys Thr Ile Ser Met Ile Ser Ile Val Asp Asp Thr Phe
                         295
                                             3 C O
Asp Ala Tyr Gly Thr Val Lys Glu Leu Glu Ala Tyr Thr Asp Ala Ile
                    310
                                         315
Gln Arg Trp Asp Ile Asn Glu Ile Asp Arg Leu Pro Asp Tyr Met Lys
                325
                                     330
Ile Ser Tyr Lys Ala Ile Leu Asp Leu Tyr Lys Asp Tyr Glu Lys Glu
            340
                                 345
Leu Ser Ser Ala Gly Arg Ser His Ile Val Cys His Ala Ile Glu Arg
                             360
                                                 365
Met Lys Glu Val Val Arg Asn Tyr Asn Val Glu Ser Thr Trp Phe Ile
                         375
Glu Gly Tyr Met Pro Pro Val Ser Glu Tyr Leu Ser Asn Ala Leu Ala
                                         395
Thr Thr Tyr Tyr Tyr Leu Ala Thr Thr Ser Tyr Leu Gly Met Lys
                405
                                     410
Ser Ala Thr Glu Gln Asp Phe Glu Trp Leu Ser Lys Asn Pro Lys Ile
            420
                                 425
Leu Glu Ala Ser Val Ile Ile Cys Arg Val Ile Asp Asp Thr Ala Thr
                             440
Tyr Glu Val Glu Lys Ser Arg Gly Gln Ile Ala Thr Gly Ile Glu Cys
                         455
                                             460
Cys Met Arg Asp Tyr Gly Ile Ser Thr Lys Glu Ala Met Ala Lys Phe
                    470
                                         475
Gln Asn Met Ala Glu Thr Ala Trp Lys Asp Ile Asn Glu Gly Leu Leu
                485
                                    490
Arg Pro Thr Pro Val Ser Thr Glu Phe Leu Thr Pro Ile Leu Asn Leu
                                 505
Ala Arg Ile Val Glu Val Thr Tyr Ile His Asn Leu Asp Gly Tyr Thr
        515
                             520
His Pro Glu Lys Val Leu Lys Pro His Ile Ile Asn Leu Leu Val Asp
    530
                         535
Ser Ile Lys Ile
545
      <210> 3
      <211> 1644
      <212> DNA
      <213> TEAS W273E
      <220>
      <221> CDS
      <222> (1)...(1644)
```

<400> 3

atg gcc tca gca gca gtt gca aac tat gaa gaa gag att gtt cgc ccc

48

Met 1	Ala	Ser	Ala	Ala 5	Val	Ala	Asn	Tyr	Glu 10	Glu	Glu	Ile	Val	Arg 15	Pro	
gtc Val	gcc Ala	gac Asp	ttc Phe 20	tcc Ser	cct Pro	agt Ser	ctc Leu	tgg Trp 25	ggt Gly	gat Asp	cag Gln	ttc Phe	ctt Leu 30	tca Ser	ttc Phe	96
tcc Ser	att Ile	gat Asp 35	aat Asn	cag Gln	gtt Val	gcg Ala	gaa Glu 40	aag Lys	tat Tyr	gct Ala	caa Gln	gag Glu 45	att Ile	gaa Glu	gca Ala	144
ttg Leu	aag Lys 50	gaa Glu	caa Gln	acg Thr	agg Arg	agt Ser 55	atg Met	ctg Leu	tta Leu	gca Ala	acc Thr 60	gga Gly	agg Arg	aaa Lys	ttg Leu	192
gcc Ala 65	gat Asp	aca Thr	ttg Leu	aat Asn	ttg Leu 70	att Ile	gac Asp	att Ile	att Ile	gaa Glu 75	cgc Arg	ctt Leu	ggt Gly	ata Ile	tcc Ser 80	240
tac Tyr	cac His	ttt Phe	gag Glu	aaa Lys 85	gaa Glu	att Ile	gat Asp	gag Glu	att Ile 90	ttg Leu	gat Asp	cag Gln	att Ile	tac Tyr 95	aac Asn	288
caa Gln	aac Asn	tca Ser	aac Asn 100	tgc Cys	aat Asn	gat Asp	ttg Leu	tgc Cys 105	acc Thr	tct Ser	gca Ala	ctt Leu	caa Gln 110	ttt Phe	cga Arg	336
ttg Leu	ctc Leu	agg Arg 115	caa Gln	cac His	ggt Gly	ttc Phe	aac Asn 120	atc Ile	tct Ser	cct Pro	gaa Glu	att Ile 125	ttc Phe	agc Ser	aaa Lys	384
ttc Phe	caa Gln 130	gat Asp	gaa Glu	aat Asn	ggc Gly	aaa Lys 135	ttc Phe	aag Lys	gag Glu	tct Ser	ctt Leu 140	gct Ala	agt Ser	gat Asp	gtc Val	432
tta Leu 145	gga Gly	tta Leu	tta Leu	aac Asn	ttg Leu 150	tat Tyr	gaa Glu	gct Ala	tca Ser	cat His 155	gta Val	agg Arg	act Thr	cat His	gct Ala 160	480
		atc Ile														528
tct Ser	gca Ala	gct Ala	cca Pro 180	cat His	ttg Leu	aaa Lys	tct Ser	cca Pro 185	ctt Leu	agg Arg	gag Glu	caa Gln	gtg Val 190	aca Thr	cat His	576
gcc Ala	ctt Leu	gag Glu 195	caa Gln	tgt Cys	ttg Leu	cac His	aag Lys 200	ggt Gly	gtt Val	cct Pro	àga Arg	gtc Val 205	gag Glu	acc Thr	cga Arg	624
ttc Phe	ttc Phe	atc Ile	tca Ser	tca Ser	atc Ile	tat Tyr	gac Asp	aag Lys	gaa Glu	caa Gln	tcg Ser	aag Lys	aat Asn	aat Asn	gtg Val	672

			-	-												
tta Leu 225	ctt Leu	cga Arg	ttt Phe	gcc Ala	aaa Lys 230	ttg Leu	gat Asp	ttc Phe	aac Asn	ttg Leu 235	ctc Leu	cag Gln	atg Met	ttg Leu	cac His 240	720
aaa Lys	caa Gln	g aa Glu	ctt Leu	gct Ala 245	caa Gln	gta Val	tca Ser	agg Arg	tgg Trp 250	tgg Trp	aaa Lys	gat Asp	ttg Leu	gat Asp 255	ttt Phe	768
gta Val	aca Thr	aca Thr	ctt Leu 260	cca Pro	tat Tyr	gct Ala	aga Arg	gat Asp 265	cga Arg	gta Val	gtt Val	gaa Glu	tgc Cys 270	tac Tyr	ttt Phe	816
gag Glu	gca Ala	tta Leu 275	gga Gly	gtt Val	tat Tyr	ttt Phe	gag Glu 280	cct Pro	caa Gln	tac Tyr	tct Ser	caa Gln 285	gct Ala	cgc Arg	gtc Val	864
atg Met	ctc Leu 290	gtt Val	aag Lys	acc Thr	ata Ile	tca Ser 295	atg Met	att Ile	tcg Ser	att Ile	gtc Val 300	gat Asp	gac Asp	acc Thr	ttt Phe	912
gat Asp 305	gct Ala	tac Tyr	ggt Gly	aca Thr	gtt Val 310	aaa Lys	gaa Glu	ctt Leu	gag Glu	gca Ala 315	tac Tyr	aca Thr	gat Asp	gcc Ala	ata Ile 320	960
				atc Ile 325												1008
				gct Ala												1056
				gga Gly												1104
				gta Val												1152
				cca Pro												1200
				tac Tyr 405												1248
tct Ser	gcc Ala	acg Thr	gag Glu 420	caa Gln	gat Asp	ttt Phe	gag Glu	tgg Trp 425	ttg Leu	tca Ser	aag Lys	aat Asn	cca Pro 430	aaa Lys	att Ile	1296

ctt Leu	gaa Glu	gct Ala 435	agt Ser	gta Val	att Ile	ata Ile	tgt Cys 440	cga Arg	gtt Val	atc Ile	gat Asp	gac Asp 445	aca Thr	gcc Ala	acg Thr	1344
tac Tyr	gag Glu 450	gtt Val	gag Glu	aaa Lys	agc Ser	agg Arg 455	gga Gly	caa Gln	att Ile	gca Ala	act Thr 460	gga Gly	att Ile	gag Glu	tgc Cys	1392
						ata Ile										1440
caa Gln	aat Asn	atg Met	gct Ala	gag Glu 485	aca Thr	gca Ala	tgg Trp	aaa Lys	gat Asp 490	att Ile	aat Asn	gaa Glu	gga Gly	ctt Leu 495	ctt Leu	1488
agg Arg	ccc Pro	act Thr	ccc Pro 500	gtc Val	tct Ser	aca Thr	gaa Glu	ttt Phe 505	tta Leu	act Thr	cct Pro	att Ile	ctc Leu 510	aat Asn	ctt Leu	1536
gct Ala	cgt Arg	att Ile 515	gtt Val	gag Glu	gtt Val	aca Thr	tat Tyr 520	ata Ile	cac His	aat Asn	cta Leu	gat Asp 525	gga Gly	tac Tyr	act Thr	· 1584
						aaa Lys 535										. 1632
	atc Ile									•						1644

<210> 4 <211> 548 <212> PRT

<213> TEAS W273E

<400> 4

 Met Ala Ser Ala Ala Val Ala Asn Tyr Glu Glu Glu Ile Val Arg Pro 1
 5
 10
 15

 Val Ala Asp Phe Ser Pro Ser Leu Trp Gly Asp Gln Phe Leu Ser Phe 20
 25
 30

 Ser Ile Asp Asn Gln Val Ala Glu Lys Tyr Ala Gln Glu Ile Glu Ala 35
 40
 45

 Leu Lys Glu Gln Thr Arg Ser Met Leu Leu Ala Thr Gly Arg Lys Leu 50
 60

 Ala Asp Thr Leu Asn Leu Ile Asp Ile Ile Glu Arg Leu Gly Ile Ser 75
 80

 Tyr His Phe Glu Lys Glu Ile Asp Glu Ile Leu Asp Gln Ile Tyr Asn 85
 90

 Gln Asn Ser Asn Cys Asn Asp Leu Cys Thr Ser Ala Leu Gln Phe Arg

Leu Leu Arg Gln His Gly Phe Asn Ile Ser Pro Glu Ile Phe Ser Lys Phe Gln Asp Glu Asn Gly Lys Phe Lys Glu Ser Leu Ala Ser Asp Val Leu Gly Leu Leu Asn Leu Tyr Glu Ala Ser His Val Arg Thr His Ala 1.55 Asp Asp Ile Leu Glu Asp Ala Leu Ala Phe Ser Thr Ile His Leu Glu Ser Ala Ala Pro His Leu Lys Ser Pro Leu Arg Glu Gln Val Thr His Ala Leu Glu Gln Cys Leu His Lys Gly Val Pro Arg Val Glu Thr Arg Fhe Phe Ile Ser Ser Ile Tyr Asp Lys Glu Gln Ser Lys Asn Asn Val Lau Leu Arg Phe Ala Lys Leu Asp Phe Asn Leu Leu Gln Met Leu His Lys Gln Glu Leu Ala Gln Val Ser Arg Trp Trp Lys Asp Leu Asp Phe Val Thr Thr Leu Pro Tyr Ala Arg Asp Arg Val Val Glu Cys Tyr Phe Glu Ala Leu Gly Val Tyr Phe Glu Pro Gln Tyr Ser Gln Ala Arg Val Met Leu Val Lys Thr Ile Ser Met Ile Ser Ile Val Asp Asp Thr Phe Asp Ala Tyr Gly Thr Val Lys Glu Leu Glu Ala Tyr Thr Asp Ala Ile Gln Arg Trp Asp Ile Asn Glu Ile Asp Arg Leu Pro Asp Tyr Met Lys Ile Ser Tyr Lys Ala Ile Leu Asp Leu Tyr Lys Asp Tyr Glu Lys Glu Leu Ser Ser Ala Gly Arg Ser His Ile Val Cys His Ala Ile Glu Arg Met Lys Glu Val Val Arg Asn Tyr Asn Val Glu Ser Thr Trp Phe Ile Glu Gly Tyr Met Pro Pro Val Ser Glu Tyr Leu Ser Asn Ala Leu Ala Thr Thr Thr Tyr Tyr Leu Ala Thr Thr Ser Tyr Leu Gly Met Lys Ser Ala Thr Glu Gln Asp Phe Glu Trp Leu Ser Lys Asn Pro Lys Ile Leu Glu Ala Ser Val Ile Ile Cys Arg Val Ile Asp Asp Thr Ala Thr Tyr Glu Val Glu Lys Ser Arg Gly Gln Ile Ala Thr Gly Ile Glu Cys Cys Met Arg Asp Tyr Gly Ile Ser Thr Lys Glu Ala Met Ala Lys Phe ~ 470 Gln Asn Met Ala Glu Thr Ala Trp Lys Asp Ile Asn Glu Gly Leu Leu Arg Pro Thr Pro Val Ser Thr Glu Phe Leu Thr Pro Ile Leu Asn Leu Ala Arg Ile Val Glu Val Thr Tyr Ile His Asn Leu Asp Gly Tyr Thr

```
His Pro Glu Lys Val Leu Lys Pro His Ile Ile Asn Leu Leu Val Asp
Ser Ile Lys Ile
545
      <210> 5
      <211> 1644
      <212> DNA
      <213> TEAS Y520F
      <220>
      <221> CDS
      <222> (1) ... (1644)
      <400> 5
atg gcc tea gea gca gtt gea aac tat gaa gaa gag att gtt ege eec
                                                                       46
Met Ala Ser Ala Ala Val Ala Asn Tyr Glu Glu Glu Ile Val Arg Pro
gtc gcc gac ttc tcc cct agt ctc tgg ggt gat cag ttc ctt tca ttc
                                                                       96
Val Ala Asp Phe Ser Pro Ser Leu Trp Gly Asp Gln Phe Leu Ser Phe
             20
tcc att gat aat cag gtt gcg gaa aag tat gct caa gag att gaa gca
                                                                      144
Ser Ile Asp Asn Gln Val Ala Glu Lys Tyr Ala Gln Glu Ile Glu Ala
         35
ttg aag gaa caa acg agg agt atg ctg tta gca acc gga agg aaa ttg
                                                                      192
Leu Lys Glu Gln Thr Arg Ser Met Leu Leu Ala Thr Gly Arg Lys Leu
     50
gcc gat aca ttg aat ttg att gac att att gaa cgc ctt ggt ata tcc
                                                                      240
Ala Asp Thr Leu Asn Leu Ile Asp Ile Ile Glu Arg Leu Gly Ile Ser
tac cac ttt gag aaa gaa att gat gag att ttg gat cag att tac aac
                                                                      288
Tyr His Phe Glu Lys Glu Ile Asp Glu Ile Leu Asp Gln Ile Tyr Asn
caa aac tca aac tgc aat gat ttg tgc acc tct gca ctt caa ttt cqa
                                                                      336
Gln Asn Ser Asn Cys Asn Asp Leu Cys Thr Ser Ala Leu Gln Phe Arg
ttg ctc agg caa cac ggt ttc aac atc tct cct gaa att ttc agc aaa
                                                                      384
Leu Leu Arg Gln His Gly Phe Asn Ile Ser Pro Glu Ile Phe Ser Lys
        115
tto caa gat gaa aat ggc aaa tto aag gag tot ott got agt gat gto
                                                                      432
Phe Gln Asp Glu Asn Gly Lys Phe Lys Glu Ser Leu Ala Ser Asp Val
    130
tta gga tta tta aac ttg tat gaa gct tca cat gta agg act cat gct
                                                                      480
Leu Gly Leu Leu Asn Leu Tyr Glu Ala Ser His Val Arg Thr His Ala
```

145					150					155					160	
gac Asp	gat Asp	atc Ile	tta Leu	gaa Glu 165	gac Asp	gca Ala	ctt Leu	gct Ala	ttc Phe 170	Ser	act Thr	atc Ile	cat His	ctt Leu 175	gaa Glu	528
tct Ser	gca Ala	gct Ala	cca Pro 180	cat His	ttg Leu	aaa Lys	tct Ser	cca Pro 185	ctt Leu	agg Arg	gag Glu	caa Gln	gtg Val 190	aca Thr	cat His	576
gcc Ala	ctt Leu	gag Glu 195	caa Gln	Cya	ttg Leu	cac His	aag Lys 200	gạt Gly	gtt Val	cct Pro	aga Arg	gtc Val 205	gag Glu	acc Thr	cga Arg	624
ttc Phe	ttc Phe 210	atc Ile	tca Ser	tca Ser	atc Ile	tat Tyr 215	gac Asp	aag Lys	gaa Glu	caa Gln	tcg Ser 220	aag Lys	aat Asn	aat Asn	gtg Val	672
tta Leu 225	ctt Leù	cga Arg	ttt Phe	gcc Ala	aaa Lys 230	ttg Leu	gat Asp	ttc Phe	aac Asn	ttg Leu 235	ctc Leu	cag Gln	atg Met	ttg Leu	cac His 240	720
aaa Lys	caa Gln	gaa Glu	ctt Leu	gct Ala 245	caa Gln	gta Val	tca Ser	agg Arg	tgg Trp 250	tgg Trp	aaa Lys	gat Asp	ttg Leu	gat Asp 255	ttt Phe	768
gta Val	aca Thr	aca Thr	ctt Leu 260	cca Pro	tat Tyr	gct Ala	aga Arg	gat Asp 265	cga Arg	gta Val	gtt Val	gaa Glu	tgc Cys 270	tac Tyr	ttt Phe	816
tgg Trp	gca Ala	tta Leu 275	gga Gly	gtt Val	tat Tyr	ttt Phe	gag Glu 280	cct Pro	caa Gln	tac Tyr	tct Ser	caa Gln 285	gct Ala	cgc Arg	gtc Val	864
atg Met	ctc Leu 290	gtt Val	aag Lys	acc Thr	ata Ile	tca Ser 295	atg Met	att Ile	tcg Ser	att Ile	gtc Val 300	gat Asp	gac Asp	acc Thr	ttt Phe	912
gat Asp 305	gct Ala	tac Tyr	ggt Gly	aca Thr	gtt Val 310	aaa Lys	gaa Glu	ctt Leu	gag Glu	gca Ala 315	tac Tyr	aca Thr	gat Asp	gcc Ala	ata Ile 320	960
caa Gln	aga Arg	tg g Trp	gat Asp	atc Ile 325	aac Asn	gaa Glu	att Ile	gat Asp	cgg Arg 330	ctt Leu	cct Pro	gat Asp	tac Tyr	atg Met 335	aaa Lys	1008
atc Ile	agt Ser	tat Tyr	aaa Lys 340	get Ala	att Ile	cta Leu	gat Asp	ctc Leu 345	tac Tyr	aag Lys	gat Asp	tat Tyr	gaa Glu 350	aag Lys	gaa Glu	1056
ttg Leu	tct Ser	agt Ser 355	gcc Ala	gga Gly	aga Arg	tct Ser	cat His 360	att Ile	gtc Val	tgc Cys	cat His	gca Ala 365	ata Ile	gaa Glu	aga Arg	1104

atg Met	aaa Lys 370	gaa Glu	gta- Val	gta Val	aga Arg	aat Asn 375	tat Tyr	aat Asn	gtc Val	gag Glu	tca Ser 380	aca Thr	tgg Trp	ttt Phe	att Ile		1152
gaa Glu 385	gga Gly	tat Tyr	atg Met	cca Pro	cct Pro 390	gtt Val	tct Ser	gaa Glu	tac Tyr	cta Leu 395	agc Ser	aat Asn	gca Ala	cta Leu	gca Ala 400		1200
act Thr	acc Thr	aca Thr	tat Tyr	tac Tyr 405	tac Tyr	ctc Leu	gcg Ala	aca Thr	aca Thr 410	teg Ser	tat Tyr	ttg Leu	ggc Gly	atg Met 415	aag Lys		1248
tct Ser	gcc Ala	acg Thr	gag Glu 420	caa Gln	gat Asp	ttt Phe	gag Glu	tgg Trp 425	ttg Leu	tca Ser	aag Lys	aat Asn	cca Pro 430	aaa Lys	att Ile		1296
ctt Leu	gaa Glu	gct Ala 435	agt Ser	gta Val	att Ile	ata Ile	tgt Cys 440	cga Arg	gtt Val	atc Ile	gat Asp	gac Asp 445	aca Thr	gcc Ala	acg Thr		1344
tac Tyr	gag Glu 450	gtt Val	gag Glu	aaa Lys	agc Ser	agg Arg 455	gga Gly	caa Gln	att Ile	gca Ala	act Thr 460	gga Gly	att Ile	gag Glu	Cya	-	1392
tgc Cys 465	atg Met	aga Arg	gat Asp	tat Tyr	ggt Gly 470	ata Ile	tca Ser	aca Thr	aaa Lys	gag Glu 475	gca Ala	atg Met	gct Ala	aaa Lys	ttt Phe 480	•	1440
caa Gln	aat Asn	atg Met	gct Ala	gag Glu 485	aca Thr	gca Ala	tgg Trp	aaa Lys	gat Asp 490	att Ile	aat Asn	gaa Glu	gga Gly	ctt Leu 495	ctt Leu		1488
agg Arg	ccc Pro	act Thr	ccc Pro 500	gtc Val	tct Ser	aca Thr	gaa Glu	ttt Phe 505	tta Leu	act Thr	cct Pro	att Ile	ctc Leu 510	aat Asn	ctt Leu		1536
gct Ala	cgt Arg	att Ile 515	gtt Val	gag Glu	gtt Val	aca Thr	ttc Phe 520	ata Ile	cac His	aat Asn	cta Leu	gat Asp 525	gga Gly	tac Tyr	act Thr		1584
cat His	ccg Pro 530	Glu	aaa Lys	gtc Val	tta Leu	aaa Lys 535	cct Pro	cac His	att Ile	att Ile	aac Asn 540	cta Leu	ctt Leu	gtg Val	gac Asp		1632
	atc Ile		att Ile	~						· .							1644

<210> 6 <211> 548 <212> PRT

<400> 6 Met Ala Ser Ala Ala Val Ala Asn Tyr Glu Glu Glu Ile Val Arg Pro 10 Val Ala Asp Phe Ser Pro Ser Leu Trp Gly Asp Gln Phe Leu Ser Phe Ser Ile Asp Asn Gln Val Ala Glu Lys Tyr Ala Gln Glu Ile Glu Ala 40 Leu Lys Glu Gln Thr Arg Ser Met Leu Leu Ala Thr Gly Arg Lys Leu 55 Ala Asp Thr Leu Asn Leu Ile Asp Ile Ile Glu Arg Leu Gly Ile Ser 75 Tyr His Phe Glu Lys Glu Ile Asp Glu Ile Leu Asp Gln Ile Tyr Asn Gln Asn Ser Asn Cys Asn Asp Leu Cys Thr Ser Ala Leu Gln Phe Arq 105 Leu Leu Arg Gln His Gly Phe Asn Ile Ser Pro Glu Ile Phe Ser Lys 115 120 Phe Gln Asp Glu Asn Gly Lys Phe Lys Glu Ser Leu Ala Ser Asp Val 135 Leu Gly Leu Leu Asn Leu Tyr Glu Ala Ser His Val Arg Thr His Ala 150 155 Asp Asp Ile Leu Glu Asp Ala Leu Ala Phe Ser Thr Ile His Leu Glu 165 170 Ser Ala Ala Pro His Leu Lys Ser Pro Leu Arg Glu Gln Val Thr His 180 185 Ala Leu Glu Gln Cys Leu His Lys Gly Val Pro Arg Val Glu Thr Arg 200 Phe Phe Ile Ser Ser Ile Tyr Asp Lys Glu Gln Ser Lys Asn Asn Val 215 Leu Leu Arg Phe Ala Lys Leu Asp Phe Asn Leu Leu Gln Met Leu His 230 235 Lys Gln Glu Leu Ala Gln Val Ser Arg Trp Trp Lys Asp Leu Asp Phe 245 250 Val Thr Thr Leu Pro Tyr Ala Arg Asp Arg Val Val Glu Cys Tyr Phe 265 Trp Ala Leu Gly Val Tyr Phe Glu Pro Gln Tyr Ser Gln Ala Arg Val 280 285 Met Leu Val Lys Thr Ile Ser Met Ile Ser Ile Val Asp Asp Thr Phe 295 Asp Ala Tyr Gly Thr Val Lys Glu Leu Glu Ala Tyr Thr Asp Ala Ile 310 315 Gln Arg Trp Asp Ile Asn Glu Ile Asp Arg Leu Pro Asp Tyr Met Lys 325 330 Ile Ser Tyr Lys Ala Ile Leu Asp Leu Tyr Lys Asp Tyr Glu Lys Glu 340 345 Leu Ser Ser Ala Gly Arg Ser His Ile Val Cys His Ala Ile Glu Arg 360 Met Lys Glu Val Val Arg Asn Tyr Asn Val Glu Ser Thr Trp Phe Ile 380 Glu Gly Tyr Met Pro Pro Val Ser Glu Tyr Leu Ser Asn Ala Leu Ala 390 395

```
Thr Thr Thr Tyr Tyr Leu Ala Thr Thr Ser Tyr Leu Gly Met Lys
                405
                                     410
Ser Ala Thr Glu Gln Asp Phe Glu Trp Leu Ser Lys Asn Pro Lys Ile
                                 425
Leu Glu Ala Ser Val Ile Ile Cys Arg Val Ile Asp Asp Thr Ala Thr
Tyr Glu Val Glu Lys Ser Arg Gly Gln Ile Ala Thr Gly Ile Glu Cys
                         455
Cys Met Arg Asp Tyr Gly Ile Ser Thr Lys Glu Ala Met Ala Lys Phe
                     470
                                         475
Gln Asn Met Ala Glu Thr Ala Trp Lys Asp Ile Asn Glu Gly Leu Leu
                485
                                     490
Arg Pro Thr Pro Val Ser Thr Glu Phe Leu Thr Pro Ile Leu Asn Leu
                                 505
Ala Arg Ile Val Glu Val Thr Phe Ile His Asn Leu Asp Gly Tyr Thr
                             520
                                                 525
His Pro Glu Lys Val Leu Lys Pro His Ile Ile Asn Leu Leu Val Asp
    530
                         535
Ser Ile Lys Ile
545
      <210> 7
      <211> 1644
      <212> DNA
      <213> TEAS Y527F
      <220>
      <221> CDS
      <222> (1)...(1644)
      <400> 7
atg gcc tca gca gca gtt gca aac tat gaa gaa gag att gtt cgc ccc
                                                                       48
Met Ala Ser Ala Ala Val Ala Asn Tyr Glu Glu Glu Ile Val Arg Pro
gte gee gae tte tee eet agt ete tgg ggt gat cag tte ett tea tte
                                                                       96
Val Ala Asp Phe Ser Pro Ser Leu Trp Gly Asp Gln Phe Leu Ser Phe
             20
tcc att gat aat cag gtt gcg gaa aag tat gct caa gag att gaa gca
                                                                      144
Ser Ile Asp Asn Gln Val Ala Glu Lys Tyr Ala Gln Glu Ile Glu Ala
ttg aag gaa caa acg agg agt atg ctg tta gca acc gga agg aaa ttg
                                                                      192
Leu Lys Glu Gln Thr Arg Ser Met Leu Leu Ala Thr Gly Arg Lys Leu
gcc gat aca ttg aat ttg att gac att att gaa cgc ctt ggt ata tcc
                                                                      240
Ala Asp Thr Leu Asn Leu Ile Asp Ile Ile Glu Arg Leu Gly Ile Ser
tac cac ttt gag aaa gaa att gat gag att ttg gat cag att tac aac
                                                                      288
Tyr His Phe Glu Lys Glu Ile Asp Glu Ile Leu Asp Gln Ile Tyr Asn
```

				•										, ,			
caa Gln	aac Asn	tca Ser	aac Asn 100	tgc Cys	aat Asn	gat Asp	ttg Leu	tgc Cys 105	acc Thr	tct Ser	gca Ala	ctt Leu	caa Gln 110	ttt Phe	cga Arg		336
ttg Leu	ctc Leu	agg Arg 115	caa Gln	cac His	ggt Gly	ttc Phe	aac Asn 120	atc Ile	tct Ser	cct Pro	gaa Glu	att Ile 125	ttc Phe	agc Ser	aaa Lys		394
ttc Phe	caa Gln 130	gat Asp	gaa Glu	aat Asn	ggc Gly	aaa Lys 135	ttc Phe	aag Lys	gag Glu	tct Ser	ctt Leu 140	gct Ala	agt Ser	gat Asp	gtc Val		432
tta Leu 145	gga Gly	tta Leu	tta Leu	aac Asn	ttg Leu 150	tat Tyr	gaa Glu	gct Ala	tca Ser	cat His 155	gta Val	agg Arg	act Thr	cat His	gct Ala 160		480
gac Asp	gat Asp	atc Ile	tta Leu	gaa Glu 165	gac Asp	gca Ala	ctt Leu	gct Ala	ttc Phe 170	tcc Ser	act Thr	atc Ile	cat His	ctt Leu 175	gaa Glu		528
tct Ser	gca Ala	gct Ala	cca Pro 180	cat His	ttg Leu	aaa Lys	tct Ser	cca Pro 185	ctt Leu	agg Arg	gag Glu	caa Gln	gtg Val 190	aca Thr	cat His	٠	576
gcc Ala	ctt Leu	gag Glu 195	caa Gln	tgt Cys	ttg Leu	cac His	aag Lys 200	ggt Gly	gtt Val	cct Pro	aga Arg	gtc Val 205	gag Glu	acc Thr	cga Arg	•	624
ttc Phe	ttc Phe 210	atc Ile	tca Ser	tca Ser	atc Ile	tat Tyr 215	gac Asp	aag Lys	g aa Glu	caa Gln	tcg Ser 220	aag Lys	aat Asn	aat Asn	gtg Val		672
tta Leu 225	ctt Leu	cga Arg	ttt Phe	gcc Ala	aaa Lys 230	ttg Leu	gat Asp	ttc Phe	aac Asn	ttg Leu 235	ctc Leu	cag Gln	atg Met	ttg Leu	cac His 240		720
aaa Lys	caa Gln	gaa Glu	ctt Leu	gct Ala 245	caa Gln	gta Val	tca Ser	agg Arg	tgg Trp 250	tgg Trp	aaa Lys	gat Asp	ttg Leu	gat Asp 255	ttt Phe		768
gta Val	aca Thr	aca Thr	ctt Leu 260	cca Pro	tat Tyr	gct Ala	aga Arg	gat Asp 265	cga Arg	gta Val	gtt Val	gaa Glu	tgc Cys 270	tac Tyr	ttt Phe		816
tgg Trp	gca Ala	tta Leu 275	gga Gly	gtt Val	tat Tyr	ttt Phe	gag Glu 280	cct Pro	caa Gln	tac Tyr	tct Ser	caa Gln 285	gct Ala	cgc Arg	gtc Val		864
atg Met	ctc Leu 290	gtt Val	aag Lys	acc Thr	ata Ile	tca Ser 295	atg Met	att Ile	tcg Ser	att Ile	gtc Val 300	gat Asp	gac Asp	acc Thr	ttt Phe		912

gat Asp 305	gct Ala	tac Tyr	ggt Gly	aca Thr	gtt Val 310	aaa Lys	gaa Glu	ctt Leu	gag Glu	gca Ala 315	tac Tyr	aca Thr	gat Asp	gcc Ala	ata Ile 320		960
caa Gln	aga Arg	tgg Trp	gat Asp	atc Ile 325	aac Asn	gaa Glu	att Ile	gat Asp	cgg Arg 330	ctt Leu	cct Pro	gat Asp	tac Tyr	atg Met 335	aaa Lys		1008
atc Ile	agt Ser	tat Tyr	aaa Lys 340	gct Ala	att Ile	cta Leu	gat Asp	ctc Leu 345	tac Tyr	aag Lys	gat Asp	tat Tyr	gaa Glu 350	aag Lys	gaa Glu		1056
ttg Leu	tct Ser	agt Ser 355	gcc Ala	gga Gly	aga Arg	tct Ser	cat His 360	att Ile	gtc Val	tgc Cya	cat His	gca Ala 365	ata Ile	gaa Glu	aga Arg		1104
atg Met	aaa Lys 370	gaa Glu	gta Val	gta Val	aga Arg	aat Asn 375	tat Tyr	aat Asn	gtc Val	g ag Glu	tca Ser 380	aca Thr	tgg Trp	ttt Phe	att Ile		1152
gaa Glu 385	gga Gly	tat Tyr	atg Met	cca Pro	cct Pro 390	gtt Val	tct Ser	gaa Glu	tac Tyr	cta Leu 395	agc Ser	aat Asn	gca Ala	cta Leu	gca Ala 400	-	1200
act Thr	acc Thr	aca Thr	tat Tyr	tac Tyr 405	tac Tyr	ctc Leu	gcg Ala	aca Thr	aca Thr 410	tcg Ser	tat Tyr	ttg Leu	ggc Gly	atg Met 415	aag Lys	•	1248
tct Ser	gcc Ala	acg Thr	gag Glu 420	caa Gln	gat Asp	ttt Phe	gag Glu	tgg Trp 425	ttg Leu	tca Ser	aag Lys	aat Asn	cca Pro 430	aaa Lys	att Ile		1296
ctt Leu	gaa Glu	gct Ala 435	agt Ser	gta Val	att Ile	ata Ile	tgt Cys 440	cga Arg	gtt Val	atc Ile	gat Asp	gac Asp 445	aca Thr	gcc Ala	acg Thr		1344
tac Tyr	gag Glu 450	gtt Val	gag Glu	aaa Lys	agc Ser	agg Arg 455	gga Gly	caa Gln	att Ile	gca Ala	act Thr 460	gga Gly	att Ile	gag Glu	tgc Cys		1392
tgc Cys 465	atg Met	aga Arg	gat Asp	tat Tyr	ggt Gly 470	ata Ile	tca Ser	aca Thr	aaa Lys	gag Glu 475	gca Ala	atg Met	gct Ala	aaa Lys	ttt Phe 480		1440
caa Gln	aat Asn	atg Met	gct Ala	gag Głu 485	aca Thr	gca Ala	tgg Trp	aaa Lys	gat Asp 490	Ile	aat Asn	gaa Glu	gga Gly	ctt Leu 495	ctt Leu		1488
agg Arg	ccc Pro	act Thr	ccc Pro 500	gtc Val	tct Ser	aca Thr	gaa Glu	ttt Phe 505	tta Leu	act Thr	cct Pro	att Ile	ctc Leu 510	aat Asn	ctt Leu		1536

```
gct cgt att gtt gag gtt aca tat ata cac aat cta gat gga ttc act
                                                                      1584
Ala Arg Ile Val Glu Val Thr Tyr Ile His Asn Leu Asp Gly Phe Thr
                             520
        515
cat ccg gag aaa gtc tta aaa cct cac att att aac cta ctt gtg gac
                                                                      1632
His Pro Glu Lys Val Leu Lys Pro His Ile Ile Asn Leu Leu Val Asp
    530
                         535
                                             540
tcc atc aaa att
                                                                      1644
Ser Ile Lys Ile
545
```

<210> 8 <211> 548 <212> PRT

<213> TEAS Y527F

<400> 8 Met Ala Ser Ala Ala Val Ala Asn Tyr Glu Glu Glu Ile Val Arg Pro Val Ala Asp Phe Ser Pro Ser Leu Trp Gly Asp Gln Phe Leu Ser Phe 25 Ser Ile Asp Asn Gln Val Ala Glu Lys Tyr Ala Gln Glu Ile Glu Ala Leu Lys Glu Gln Thr Arg Ser Met Leu Leu Ala Thr Gly Arg Lys Leu 55 Ala Asp Thr Leu Asn Leu Ile Asp Ile Ile Glu Arg Leu Gly Ile Ser 70 75 Tyr His Phe Glu Lys Glu Ile Asp Glu Ile Leu Asp Gln Ile Tyr Asn Gln Asn Ser Asn Cys Asn Asp Leu Cys Thr Ser Ala Leu Gln Phe Arq 105 Leu Leu Arg Gln His Gly Phe Asn Ile Ser Pro Glu Ile Phe Ser Lys 115 120 Phe Gln Asp Glu Asn Gly Lys Phe Lys Glu Ser Leu Ala Ser Asp Val 135 Leu Gly Leu Leu Asn Leu Tyr Glu Ala Ser His Val Arg Thr His Ala 155 Asp Asp Ile Leu Glu Asp Ala Leu Ala Phe Ser Thr Ile His Leu Glu 165 170 Ser Ala Ala Pro His Leu Lys Ser Pro Leu Arg Glu Gln Val Thr His 185 190 Ala Leu Glu Gln Cys Leu His Lys Gly Val Pro Arg Val Glu Thr Arg 195 200 205 Phe Phe Ile Ser Ser Ile Tyr Asp Lys Glu Gln Ser Lys Asn Asn Val 215 Leu Leu Arg Phe Ala Lys Leu Asp Phe Asn Leu Leu Gln Met Leu His 230 235 Lys Gln Glu Leu Ala Gln Val Ser Arg Trp Trp Lys Asp Leu Asp Phe 250 Val Thr Thr Leu Pro Tyr Ala Arg Asp Arg Val Val Glu Cys Tyr Phe 270 260 265

```
Trp Ala Leu Gly Val Tyr Phe Glu Pro Gln Tyr Ser Gln Ala Arg Val
        275
                            280
Met Leu Val Lys Thr Ile Ser Met Ile Ser Ile Val Asp Asp Thr Phe
                        295
Asp Ala Tyr Gly Thr Val Lys Glu Leu Glu Ala Tyr Thr Asp Ala Ile
                    310
Gln Arg Trp Asp Ile Asn Glu Ile Asp Arg Leu Pro Asp Tyr Met Lys
                                     330
Ile Ser Tyr Lys Ala Ile Leu Asp Leu Tyr Lys Asp Tyr Glu Lys Glu
                                345
Leu Ser Ser Ala Gly Arg Ser His Ile Val Cys His Ala Ile Glu Arg
                            360
                                                 365
Met Lys Glu Val Val Arg Asn Tyr Asn Val Glu Ser Thr Trp Phe Ile
                        375
                                            380
Glu Gly Tyr Met Pro Pro Val Ser Glu Tyr Leu Ser Asn Ala Leu Ala
                    390
                                         395
Thr Thr Thr Tyr Tyr Leu Ala Thr Thr Ser Tyr Leu Gly Met Lys
                405
                                     410
Ser Ala Thr Glu Gln Asp Phe Glu Trp Leu Ser Lys Asn Pro Lys Ile
            420
                                425
Leu Glu Ala Ser Val Ile Ile Cys Arg Val Ile Asp Asp Thr Ala Thr
                            440
                                                 445
Tyr Glu Val Glu Lys Ser Arg Gly Gln Ile Ala Thr Gly Ile Glu Cys
                        455
                                             460
Cys Met Arg Asp Tyr Gly Ile Ser Thr Lys Glu Ala Met Ala Lys Phe
                    470
                                         475
Gln Asn Met Ala Glu Thr Ala Trp Lys Asp Ile Asn Glu Gly Leu Leu
                                     490
Arg Pro Thr Pro Val Ser Thr Glu Phe Leu Thr Pro Ile Leu Asn Leu
            500
                                505
                                                     510
Ala Arg Ile Val Glu Val Thr Tyr Ile His Asn Leu Asp Gly Phe Thr
                            520
                                                 525
His Pro Glu Lys Val Leu Lys Pro His Ile Ile Asn Leu Leu Val Asp
    530
                        535
Ser Ile Lys Ile
545
      <210> 9
      <211> 1644
      <212> DNA
      <213> TEAS W273S/C440W
      <220>
      <221> CDS
      <222> (1)...(1644)
      <400> 9
atg gcc tca gca gca gtt gca aac tat gaa gaa gag att gtt cgc ccc
                                                                       48
Met Ala Ser Ala Ala Val Ala Asn Tyr Glu Glu Glu Ile Val Arg Pro
gtc gcc gac ttc tcc cct agt ctc tgg ggt gat cag ttc ctt tca ttc
                                                                       96
Val Ala Asp Phe Ser Pro Ser Leu Trp Gly Asp Gln Phe Leu Ser Phe
```

				•													
tcc Ser	att Ile	gat Asp 35	aat Asn	cag Gln	gtt Val	gcg Ala	gaa Glu 40	aag Lys	tat Tyr	gct Ala	caa Gln	gag Glu 45	att Ile	gaa Glu	gca Ala		144
					agg Arg												192
					ttg Leu 70												240
tac Tyr	cac His	ttt Phe	gag Glu	aaa Lys 85	gaa Glu	att Ile	gat Asp	gag Glu	att Ile 90	ttg Leu	gat Asp	cag Gln	att Ile	tac Tyr 95	aac Asn		288
					aat Asn												336
					ggt Gly											-	384
					ggc Gly											•	432
					ttg Leu 150												480
gac Asp	gat Asp	atc Ile	tta Leu	gaa Glu 165	gac Asp	gca Ala	ctt Leu	gct Ala	ttc Phe 170	tcc Ser	act Thr	atc Ile	cat His	ctt Leu 175	gaa Glu		528
					ttg Leu												576
gcc Ala	ctt Leu	gag Glu 195	caa Gln	tgt Cys	ttg Leu	cac His	aag Lys 200	ggt Gly	gtt Val	cct Pro	aga Arg	gtc Val 205	gag Glu	acc Thr	cga Arg		624
					atc Ile												672
tta Leu 225	ctt Leu	cga Arg	ttt Phe	gcc Ala	aaa Lys 230	ttg Leu	gat Asp	ttc Phe	aac Asn	ttg Leu 235	ctc Leu	cag Gln	atg Met	t tg Leu	cac His 240		720

aaa Lys	caa Gln	gaa Glu	ctt. Leu	gct Ala 245	caa Gln	gta Val	tca Ser	agg Arg	tgg Trp 250	tgg Trp	aaa Lys	gat Asp	ttg Leu	gat Asp 255	ttt Phe	768
gta Val	aca Thr	aca Thr	ctt Leu 260	cca Pro	tat Tyr	gct Ala	aga Arg	gat Asp 265	cga Arg	gta Val	gtt Val	gaa Glu	tgc Cys 270	tac Tyr	ttt Phe	816
tcg Ser	gca Ala	tta Leu 275	gga Gly	gtt Val	tat Tyr	ttt Phe	gag Glu 280	cct Pro	caa Gln	tac Tyr	tct Ser	caa Gln 285	gct Ala	cgc Arg	gtc Val	864
atg Met	ctc Leu 290	gtt Val	aag Lys	acc Thr	ata Ile	tca Ser 295	atg Met	att Ile	tcg Ser	att Ile	gt.c Val 300	gat Asp	gac Asp	acc Thr	ttt Phe	912
gat Asp 305	gct Ala	tac Tyr	ggt Gly	aca Thr	gtt Val 310	aaa Lys	gaa Glu	ctt Leu	gag Glu	gca Ala 315	tac Tyr	aca Thr	gat Asp	gcc Ala	ata Ile 320	960
caa Gln	aga Arg	tgg Trp	gat Asp	atc Ile 325	aac Asn	gaa Glu	att Ile	gat Asp	cgg Arg 330	ctt Leu	cct Pro	gat Asp	tac Tyr	atg Met 335	aaa Lys	. 1008
atc Ile	agt Ser	tat Tyr	aaa Lys 340	gct Ala	att Ile	cta Leu	gat Asp	ctc Leu 345	tac Tyr	aag Lys	gat Asp	tat Tyr	gaa Glu 350	aag Lys	gaa Glu	. 1056
ttg Leu	tct Ser	agt Ser 355	gcc Ala	gga Gly	aga Arg	tct Ser	cat His 360	att Ile	gtc Val	tgc Cys	cat His	gca Ala 365	ata Ile	gaa Glu	aga Arg	1104
atg Met	aaa Lys 370	gaa Glu	gta Val	gta Val	aga Arg	aat Asn 375	tat Tyr	aat Asn	gtc Val	gag Glu	tca Ser 380	aca Thr	tgg Trp	ttt Phe	att Ile	1152
gaa Glu 385	gga Gly	tat Tyr	atg Met	cca Pro	cct Pro 390	gtt Val	tct Ser	gaa Glu	tac Tyr	cta Leu 395	agc Ser	aat Asn	gca Ala	cta Leu	gca Ala 400	1200
act Thr	acc Thr	aca Thr	tat Tyr	tac Tyr 405	tac Tyr	ctc Leu	gcg Ala	aca Thr	aca Thr 410	tcg Ser	tat Tyr	ttg Leu	ggc	atg Met 415	aag Lys	1248
tct Ser	gcc Ala	acg Thr	gag Glu 420	caa Gln	gat Asp	ttt Phe	gag Glu	tgg Trp 425	ttg Leu	tca Ser	aag Lys	aat Asn	cca Pro 430	aaa Lys	att Ile	1296
ctt Leu	gaa Glu	gct Ala 435	agt Ser	gta Val	att Ile	ata Ile	tgg Trp 440	cga Arg	gtt Val	atc Ile	gat Asp	gac Asp 445	aca Thr	gcc Ala	acg Thr	1344

tac Tyr	gag Glu 450	gtt Val	gag Glu-	aaa Lys	agc Ser	agg Arg 455	gga Gly	caa Gln	att Ile	gca Ala	act Thr 460	gga Gly	att Ile	gag Glu	tgc Cys	1392
tgc Cys 465	atg Met	aga Arg	gat Asp	tat Tyr	ggt Gly 470	ata Ile	tca Ser	aca Thr	aaa Lys	gag Glu 475	gca Ala	atg Met	gct Ala	aaa Lys	ttt Phe 480	1440
caa Gln	aat Asn	atg Met	gct Ala	gag Glu 485	aca Thr	gca Ala	tgg Trp	aaa Lys	gat Asp 490	att Ile	aat Asn	gaa Glu	gga Gly	ctt Leu 495	ctt Leu	1488
agg Arg	ccc Pro	act Thr	ccc Pro 500	gtc Val	tct Ser	aca Thr	gaa Glu	ttt Phe 505	tta Leu	act Thr	cct Pro	att Ile	ctc Leu 510	aat Asn	ctt Leu	1536
gct Ala	cgt Arg	att Ile 515	gtt Val	g ag Glu	gtt Val	aca Thr	tat Tyr 520	ata Ile	cac His	aat Asn	cta Leu	gat Asp 525	gga Gly	tac Tyr	act Thr	1584
cat His	ccg Pro 530	gag Glu	aaa Lys	gtc Val	tta Leu	aaa Lys 535	cct Pro	cac His	att Ile	att Ile	aac Asn 540	cta Leu	ctt Leu	gtg Val	gac Asp	1632
		aaa Lys													•	1644

<210> 10

<211> 548

<212> PRT

<213> TEAS W273S/C440W

<400> 10

Met Ala Ser Ala Ala Val Ala Asn Tyr Glu Glu Glu Ile Val Arg Pro Val Ala Asp Phe Ser Pro Ser Leu Trp Gly Asp Gln Phe Leu Ser Phe Ser Ile Asp Asn Gln Val Ala Glu Lys Tyr Ala Gln Glu Ile Glu Ala 40 Leu Lys Glu Gln Thr Arg Ser Met Leu Leu Ala Thr Gly Arg Lys Leu Ala Asp Thr Leu Asn Leu Ile Asp Ile Ile Glu Arg Leu Gly Ile Ser Tyr His Phe Glu Lys Glu Ile Asp Glu Ile Leu Asp Gln Ile Tyr Asn 90 Gln Asn Ser Asn Cys Asn Asp Leu Cys Thr Ser Ala Leu Gln Phe Arg 105 110 Leu Leu Arg Gln His Gly Phe Asn Ile Ser Pro Glu Ile Phe Ser Lys 115 120 125 Phe Gln Asp Glu Asn Gly Lys Phe Lys Glu Ser Leu Ala Ser Asp Val 130 135

```
Leu Gly Leu Leu Asn Leu Tyr Glu Ala Ser His Val Arg Thr His Ala
                    150
                                         155
Asp Asp Ile Leu Glu Asp Ala Leu Ala Phe Ser Thr Ile His Leu Glu
                165
                                    170
Ser Ala Ala Pro His Leu Lys Ser Pro Leu Arg Glu Gln Val Thr His
                                185
Ala Leu Glu Gln Cys Leu His Lys Gly Val Pro Arg Val Glu Thr Arg
                            200
Phe Phe Ile Ser Ser Ile Tyr Asp Lys Glu Gln Ser Lys Asn Asn Val
                        215
                                             220
Leu Leu Arg Phe Ala Lys Leu Asp Phe Asn Leu Leu Gln Met Leu His
                    230
                                        235
Lys Gln Glu Leu Ala Gln Val Ser Arg Trp Trp Lys Asp Leu Asp Phe
                                    250
Val Thr Thr Leu Pro Tyr Ala Arg Asp Arg Val Val Glu Cys Tyr Phe
            260
                                265
Ser Ala Leu Gly Val Tyr Phe Glu Pro Gln Tyr Ser Gln Ala Arg Val
                            280
                                                 285
Met Leu Val Lys Thr Ile Ser Met Ile Ser Ile Val Asp Asp Thr Phe
                        295
                                            300
Asp Ala Tyr Gly Thr Val Lys Glu Leu Glu Ala Tyr Thr Asp Ala Ile
                    310
                                        315
Gln Arg Trp Asp Ile Asn Glu Ile Asp Arg Leu Pro Asp Tyr Met Lys
                325
                                    330
Ile Ser Tyr Lys Ala Ile Leu Asp Leu Tyr Lys Asp Tyr Glu Lys Glu
            340
                                345
Leu Ser Ser Ala Gly Arg Ser His Ile Val Cys His Ala Ile Glu Arg
                            360
Met Lys Glu Val Val Arg Asn Tyr Asn Val Glu Ser Thr Trp Phe Ile
                        375
Glu Gly Tyr Met Pro Pro Val Ser Glu Tyr Leu Ser Asn Ala Leu Ala
                    390
                                        395
Thr Thr Thr Tyr Tyr Leu Ala Thr Thr Ser Tyr Leu Gly Met Lys
                405
                                    410
Ser Ala Thr Glu Gln Asp Phe Glu Trp Leu Ser Lys Asn Pro Lys Ile
                                425
                                                     430
Leu Glu Ala Ser Val Ile Ile Trp Arg Val Ile Asp Asp Thr Ala Thr
                            440
        435
                                                445
Tyr Glu Val Glu Lys Ser Arg Gly Gln Ile Ala Thr Gly Ile Glu Cys
                        455
Cys Met Arg Asp Tyr Gly Ile Ser Thr Lys Glu Ala Met Ala Lys Phe
                    470
                                        475
Gln Asn Met Ala Glu Thr Ala Trp Lys Asp Ile Asn Glu Gly Leu Leu
                                    490
Arg Pro Thr Pro Val Ser Thr Glu Phe Leu Thr Pro Ile Leu Asn Leu
            500
                                505
Ala Arg Ile Val Glu Val Thr Tyr Ile His Asn Leu Asp Gly Tyr Thr
                            520
His Pro Glu Lys Val Leu Lys Pro His Ile Ile Asn Leu Leu Val Asp
                        535
Ser Ile Lys Ile
545
```

```
<210> 11
      <211> 1644
      <212> DNA
      <213> TEAS 406/407
      <220>
      <221> CDS
      <222> (1)...(1644)
      <400> 11
atg goo toa goa goa git goa aac tal gaa gaa gag att git ege eee
                                                                       40
Met Ala Ser Ala Ala Vai Ala Asn Tyr Glu Glu Glu Tle Val Arg Pro
gte gee gae tte tee eet agt ete tgg ggt gat eag tte ett tea tte
                                                                       96
Val Ala Asp Phe Ser Pro Ser Leu Trp Gly Asp Gln Phe Leu Ser Phe
tcc att gat aat cag gtt gcg gaa aag tat gct caa gag att gaa gca
                                                                      144
Ser Ile Asp Asn Gln Val Ala Glu Lys Tyr Ala Gln Glu Ile Glu Ala
         35
ttg aag gaa caa acg agg agt atg ctg tta gca acc gga agg aaa ttg
                                                                      192
Leu Lys Glu Gln Thr Arg Ser Met Leu Leu Ala Thr Gly Arg Lys Leu
     50
gcc gat aca ttg aat ttg att gac att att gaa cgc ctt ggt ata tcc
                                                                      240
Ala Asp Thr Leu Asn Leu Ile Asp Ile Ile Glu Arg Leu Gly Ile Ser
                     70
tac cac ttt gag aaa gaa att gat gag att ttg gat cag att tac aac
                                                                      288
Tyr His Phe Glu Lys Glu Ile Asp Glu Ile Leu Asp Gln Ile Tyr Asn
                 85
                                      90
caa aac tca aac tgc aat gat ttg tgc acc tct gca ctt caa ttt cga
                                                                      336
Gln Asn Ser Asn Cys Asn Asp Leu Cys Thr Ser Ala Leu Gln Phe Arg
                                 105
ttg ctc agg caa cac ggt ttc aac atc tct cct gaa att ttc agc aaa
                                                                      384
Leu Leu Arg Gln His Gly Phe Asn Ile Ser Pro Glu Ile Phe Ser Lys
        115
                             120
tto caa gat gaa aat ggc aaa tto aag gag tot ott got agt gat gto
                                                                      432
Phe Gln Asp Glu Asn Gly Lys Phe Lys Glu Ser Leu Ala Ser Asp Val
    130
                         135
tta gga tta tta aac ttg tat gaa gct tca cat gta agg act cat gct
                                                                       480
Leu Gly Leu Leu Asn Leu Tyr Glu Ala Ser His Val Arg Thr His Ala
145
                     150
                                         155
                                                             160
gac gat atc tta gaa gac gca ctt gct ttc tcc act atc cat ctt gaa
                                                                       528
Asp Asp Ile Leu Glu Asp Ala Leu Ala Phe Ser Thr Ile His Leu Glu
                165
```

tct Ser	gca Ala	gct Ala	cca Pro 180	cat His	ttg Leu	aaa Lys	tct Ser	cca Pro 185	ctt Leu	agg Arg	gag Glu	caa Gln	gtg Val 190	aca Thr	cat His		576
gcc Ala	ctt Leu	gag Glu 195	caa Gln	tgt Cys	ttg Leu	cac His	aag Lys 200	ggt Gly	gtt Val	cct Pro	aga Arg	gtc Val 205	g ag Glu	acc Thr	cga Arg		624
ttc Phe	ttc Phe 210	atc Ile	tca Ser	tca Ser	atc Ile	tat Tyr 215	gac Asp	aag Lys	gaa Glu	caa Gln	tcg Ser 220	aag Lys	aat Asn	aac Asn	gtg Val		672
	ctt Leu																720
aaa Lys	caa Gln	gaa Glu	ctt Leu	gct Ala 245	caa Gln	gta Val	tca Ser	agg Arg	tgg Trp 250	tgg Trp	aaa Lys	gat Asp	ttg Leu	gat Asp 255	ttt Phe		768
gta Val	aca Thr	aca Thr	ctt Leu 260	cca Pro	tat Tyr	gct Ala	aga Arg	gat Asp 265	cga Arg	gta Val	gtt Val	gaa Glu	tgc Cys 270	tac Tyr	ttt Phe		816
	gca Ala															•	864
	ctc Leu 290																912
	gct Ala																960
	aga Arg																1008
	agt Ser																1056
	tct Ser																1104
atg Met	aaa Lys 370	gaa Glu	gta Val	gta Val	aga Arg	aat Asn 375	tat Tyr	aat Asn	gtc Val	gag Glu	tca Ser 380	aca Thr	tgg Trp	ttt Phe	att Ile		1152

gaa gga tat Glu Gly Tyr 385	atg cca cct Met-Pro Pro 390	gtt tct gaa Val Ser Glu	tac cta ag Tyr Leu Se 395	gc aat gca er Asn Ala	cta gca Leu Ala 400	1200
act acc aca Thr Thr Thr	tat tac nns Tyr Tyr Xaa 405	nns gcg aca Xaa Ala Thr	aca tcg ta Thr Ser Ty 410	at ttg ggc yr Leu Gly	atg aag Met Lys 415	1248
tct gcc acg Ser Ala Thr	gag caa gat Glu Gln Asp 420	ttt gag tgg Phe Glu Trp 425	ttg tca aa Leu Ser Ly	ag aat cca ys Asn Pro 430	aaa att Lys Ile	1296
ctt gaa gct Leu Glu Ala 435	agt gta att Ser Val Ile	ata tgt cga Ile Cys Arg 440	gtt atc ga Val Ile As	at gac aca sp Asp Thr 445	gcc acg Ala Thr	1344
tac gag gtt Tyr Glu Val 450	gag aaa agc Glu Lys Ser	agg gga caa Arg Gly Gln 455	Ile Ala Th	ct gga att hr Gly Ile 60	gag tgc Glu Cys	1392
tgc atg aga Cys Met Arg 465	gat tat ggt Asp Tyr Gly 470	ata tca aca Ile Ser Thr	aaa gag go Lys Glu Al 475	ca atg gct la Met Ala	aaa ttt Lys Phe 480	1440
caa aat atg Gln Asn Met	gct gag aca Ala Glu Thr 485	gca tgg aaa Ala Trp Lys	gat att aa Asp Ile As 490	at gaa gga sn Glu Gly	ctt ctt Leu Leu 495	1488
agg ccc act Arg Pro Thr	ccc gtc tct Pro Val Ser 500	aca gaa ttt Thr Glu Phe 505	tta act co Leu Thr Pr	ct att ctc ro Ile Leu 510	aat ctt Asn Leu	1536
gct cgt att Ala Arg Ile 515	gtt gag gtt Val Glu Val	aca tat ata Thr Tyr Ile 520	cac aat ct His Asn Le	ta gat gga eu Asp Gly 525	tac act Tyr Thr	1584
cat ccg gag His Pro Glu 530	aaa gtc tta Lys Val Leu	aaa cct cac Lys Pro His 535	Ile Ile As	ac cta ctt sn Leu Leu 40	gtg gac Val Asp	1632
tcc atc aaa Ser Ile Lys 545						1644

<210> 12

<211> 548

<212> PRT

<213> TEAS 406/407

<400> 12
Met Ala Ser Ala Ala Val Ala Asn Tyr Glu Glu Glu Ile Val Arg Pro 1 5 10 15

Val Ala Asp Phe Ser Pro Ser Leu Trp Gly Asp Gln Phe Leu Ser Phe 20 ~ Ser Ile Asp Asn Gln Val Ala Glu Lys Tyr Ala Gln Glu Ile Glu Ala Leu Lys Glu Gln Thr Arg Ser Met Leu Leu Ala Thr Gly Arg Lys Leu Ala Asp Thr Leu Asn Leu Ile Asp Ile Ile Glu Arg Leu Gly Ile Ser Tyr His Phe Glu Lys Glu Ile Asp Glu Ile Leu Asp Gln Ile Tyr Asn Gln Asn Ser Asn Cys Asn Asp Leu Cys Thr Ser Ala Leu Gln Phe Arg Leu Leu Arg Gln His Gly Phe Asn Ile Ser Pro Glu Ile Phe Ser Lys Phe Gln Asp Glu Asn Gly Lys Phe Lys Glu Ser Leu Ala Ser Asp Val Leu Gly Leu Leu Asn Leu Tyr Glu Ala Ser His Val Arg Thr His Ala Asp Asp Ile Leu Glu Asp Ala Leu Ala Phe Ser Thr Ile His Leu Glu Ser Ala Ala Pro His Leu Lys Ser Pro Leu Arg Glu Gln Val Thr His Ala Leu Glu Gln Cys Leu His Lys Gly Val Pro Arg Val Glu Thr Arg Phe Phe Ile Ser Ser Ile Tyr Asp Lys Glu Gln Ser Lys Asn Asn Val Leu Leu Arg Phe Ala Lys Leu Asp Phe Asn Leu Leu Gln Met Leu His Lys Gln Glu Leu Ala Gln Val Ser Arg Trp Trp Lys Asp Leu Asp Phe Val Thr Thr Leu Pro Tyr Ala Arg Asp Arg Val Val Glu Cys Tyr Phe Trp Ala Leu Gly Val Tyr Phe Glu Pro Gln Tyr Ser Gln Ala Arg Val Met Leu Val Lys Thr Ile Ser Met Ile Ser Ile Val Asp Asp Thr Phe Asp Ala Tyr Gly Thr Val Lys Glu Leu Glu Ala Tyr Thr Asp Ala Ile Gln Arg Trp Asp Ile Asn Glu Ile Asp Arg Leu Pro Asp Tyr Met Lys Ile Ser Tyr Lys Ala Ile Leu Asp Leu Tyr Lys Asp Tyr Glu Lys Glu Leu Ser Ser Ala Gly Arg Ser His Ile Val Cys His Ala Ile Glu Arg Met Lys Glu Val Val Arg Asn Tyr Asn Val Glu Ser Thr Trp Phe Ile Glu Gly Tyr Met Pro Pro Val Ser Glu Tyr Leu Ser Asn Ala Leu Ala Thr Thr Thr Tyr Tyr Xaa Xaa Ala Thr Thr Ser Tyr Leu Gly Met Lys Ser Ala Thr Glu Gln Asp Phe Glu Trp Leu Ser Lys Asn Pro Lys Ile Leu Glu Ala Ser Val Ile Ile Cys Arg Val Ile Asp Asp Thr Ala Thr

```
440
Tyr Glu Val Glu-Lys Ser Arg Gly Gln Ile Ala Thr Gly Ile Glu Cys
                        455
                                             460
Cys Met Arg Asp Tyr Gly Ile Ser Thr Lys Glu Ala Met Ala Lys Phe
                    470
                                         475
Gln Asn Met Ala Glu Thr Ala Trp Lys Asp Ile Asn Glu Gly Leu Leu
                485
                                    490
Arg Pro Thr Pro Val Ser Thr Glu Phe Leu Thr Pro Ile Leu Asn Leu
                                 505
                                                     510
Ala Arg Ile Val Glu Val Thr Tyr Ile His Asn Leu Asp Gly Tyr Thr
                             520
                                                 525
His Pro Glu Lys Val Leu Lys Pro His Ile Ile Asn Leu Leu Val Asp
                        535
Ser Ile Lys Ile
545
      <210> 13
      <211> 33
      <212> DNA
      <213> Artificial Sequence
      <220>
      <223> primer
      <400> 13
gttgaatgct acttttcggc attaggagtt tat
                                                                         33
      <210> 14
      <211> 33
      <212> DNA
      <213> Artificial Sequence
      <220>
      <223> primer
      <400> 14
ataaactcct aatgccgaaa agtagcattc aac
                                                                         33
      <210> 15
      <211> 33
      <212> DNA
      <213> Artificial Sequence
      <220>
      <223> primer
      <400> 15
gctagtgtaa ttatatggcg agttatcgat gac
                                                                         33
      <210> 16
```

```
<211> 33
      <212> DNA-
      <213> Artificial Sequence
      <220>
      <223> primer
      <400> 16
gtealegara actegecata taattacact age
                                                                         33
      <210> 17
      <211> 54
      <212> DNA
      <213> Artificial Sequence
      <220>
      <223> primer
      <400> 17
gcactagcaa ctaccacata ttacnnsnns gcgacaacat cgtatttggg catg
                                                                         54
      <210> 18
      <211> 54
      <212> DNA
      <213> Artificial Sequence
      <220>
      <223> primer
      <400> 18
catgcccaaa tacgatgttg tcgcsnnsnn gtaatatgtg gtagttgcta gtgc
                                                                         54
      <210> 19
      <211> 2018
      <212> DNA
      <213> Abies grandis
      <220>
      <221> CDS
      <222> (6)...(1892)
      <223> pinene synthase
      <400> 19
cagca atg gct cta-gtt tct acc gca ccg ttg gct tcc aaa tca tgc ctg
                                                                        50
      Met Ala Leu Val Ser Thr Ala Pro Leu Ala Ser Lys Ser Cys Leu
cac aaa tog ttg atc agt tot acc cat gag ott aag got oto tot aga
                                                                        98
His Lys Ser Leu Ile Ser Ser Thr His Glu Leu Lys Ala Leu Ser Arg
```

aca Thr	att Ile	cca Pro	gct- Ala 35	cta Leu	gga Gly	atg Met	agt Ser	agg Arg 40	cga Arg	G1A 333	aaa Lys	tct Ser	atc Ile 45	act Thr	cct Pro		146
tcc Ser	atc Ile	agc Ser 50	atg Met	agc Ser	tct Ser	acc Thr	acc Thr 55	gtt Val	gta Val	acc Thr	gat Asp	gat Asp 60	ggt Gly	gta Val	cga Arg		194
aga Arg	cgc Arg 65	atg Met	ggc	gat Asp	ttc Phe	cat His 70	tcc Ser	aac Asn	ctc Leu	tgg Trp	gac Asp 75	gat Asp	gat Asp	gtc Val	ata []e		242
cag Gln 80	tct Ser	tta Leu	cca Pro	acg Thr	gct Ala 85	tat Tyr	gag Glu	gaa Glu	aaa Lys	tcg Ser 90	tac Tyr	ctg Leu	gag Glu	cgt Arg	gct Ala 95		290
gag Glu	aaa Lys	ctg Leu	atc Ile	999 Gly 100	gaa Glu	gta Val	aag Lys	aac Asn	atg Met 105	ttc Phe	aat Asn	tcg Ser	atg Met	tca Ser 110	tta Leu		338
gaa Glu	gat Asp	gga Gly	gag Glu 115	tta Leu	atg Met	agt Ser	ccg Pro	ctc Leu 120	aat Asn	gat Asp	ctc Leu	att Ile	caa Gln 125	cgc Arg	ctt Leu		386
					ctt Leu											•	434
gat Asp	gag Glu 145	ata Ile	aaa Lys	tcg Ser	gcg Ala	ctt Leu 150	gat Asp	tat Tyr	gtt Val	tac Tyr	agt Ser 155	tat Tyr	tgg Trp	ggc Gly	gaa Glu		482
					999 Gly 165												530
					cga Arg												578
					gct Ala												626
					aca Thr												674
					att Ile												722

gct Ala 240	gaa Glu	atc Ile	ttc Phe	tct Ser	acc Thr 245	aaa Lys	tat Tyr	tta Leu	aaa Lys	gaa Glu 250	Ala	ctg Leu	caa Gln	aag Lys	att Ile 255	770
ccg Pro	gtc Val	tcc Ser	agt Ser	ctt Leu 260	tcg Ser	cga Arg	gag Glu	atc Ile	999 Gly 265	gac Asp	gtt Val	ttg Leu	gaa Glu	tat Tyr 270	ggt	818
tgg Trp	cac His	aca Thr	tat Tyr 275	ttg Leu	ccg Pro	cga Arg	ttg Leu	gaa Glu 280	gca Ala	agg Arg	aat Asn	tac Tyr	atc Ile 285	Gln	gtc Val	866
ttt Phe	gga Gly	cag Gln 290	gac Asp	act Thr	gag Glu	aac Asn	acg Thr 295	aag Lys	tca Ser	tat Tyr	gtg Val	aag Lys 300	agc Ser	aaa Lys	aaa Lys	914
ctt Leu	tta Leu 305	gaa Glu	ctc Leu	gca Ala	aaa Lys	ttg Leu 310	gag Glu	ttc Phe	aac Asn	atc Ile	ttt Phe 315	caa Gln	tcc Ser	tta Leu	caa Gln	962
aag Lys 320	agg Arg	gag Glu	tta Leu	gaa Glu	agt Ser 325	ctg Leu	gtc Val	aga Arg	tgg Trp	tgg Trp 330	aaa Lys	gaa Glu	tcg Ser	ggt Gly	ttt Phe 335	1010
cct Pro	gag Glu	atg Met	acc Thr	ttc Phe 340	tgc Cys	cga Arg	cat His	cgt Arg	cac His 345	gtg Val	gaa Glu	tac Tyr	tac Tyr	act Thr 350	ttg Leu	1058
gct Ala	tcc Ser	tgc Cys	att Ile 355	gcg Ala	ttc Phe	gag Glu	cct Pro	caa Gln 360	cat His	tct Ser	gga Gly	ttc Phe	aga Arg 365	ctc Leu	ggc Gly	1106
ttt Phe	gcc Ala	aag Lys 370	acg Thr	tgt Cys	cat His	ctt Leu	atc Ile 375	acg Thr	gtt Val	ctt Leu	gac Asp	gat Asp 38Q	atg Met	tac Tyr	gac Asp	1154
acc Thr	ttc Phe 385	ggc Gly	aca Thr	gta Val	gac Asp	gag Glu 390	ctg Leu	gaa Glu	ctc Leu	ttc Phe	aca Thr 395	gcg Ala	aca Thr	atg Met	aag Lys	1202
aga Arg 400	tgg Trp	gat Asp	ccg Pro	tcc Ser	tcg Ser 405	ata Ile	gat Asp	tgc Cys	ctt Leu	cca Pro 410	gaa Glu	tat Tyr	atg Met	aaa Lys	gga Gly 415	1250
gtg Val	tac Tyr	ata Ile	gcg Ala	gtt Val 420	tac Tyr	gac Asp	acc Thr	gta Val	aat Asn 425	gaa Glu	atg Met	gct Ala	cga Arg	gag Glu 430	gca Ala	1298
gag Glu	gag Glu	gct Ala	caa Gln 435	ggc Gly	cga Arg	gat Asp	acg Thr	ctc Leu 440	aca Thr	tat Tyr	gct Ala	cgg Arg	gaa Glu 445	gct Ala	tgg Trp	1346
gag	gct	tat	att	gat	tcg	tat	atg	caa	gaa	gca	agg	tgg	atc	gcc	act	1394

Glu	Ala	Tyr 450	Ile	Asp	Ser	Tyr	Met 455	Gln	Glu	Ala	Arg	Trp 460	Ile	Ala	Thr	
ggt Gly	tac Tyr 465	ctg Leu	ccc Pro	tcc Ser	ttt Phe	gat Asp 470	gag Glu	tac Tyr	tac Tyr	gag Glu	aat Asn 475	gly ggg	aaa Lys	gtt Val	agc Ser	1442
tgt Cys 480	ggt Gly	cat His	cgc Arg	ata Ile	tcc Ser 485	gca Ala	ttg Leu	caa Gln	cac Pro	att Ila 490	ctg Leu	aca Thr	atg Met	gac Asp	atc Ile 495	1490
ccc Pro	ttt Phe	cct Pro	gat Asp	cat His 500	atc Ile	ctc Leu	aag Lys	gaa Glu	gtt Val 505	gac Asp	ttc Phe	cca Pro	tca Ser	aag Lys 510	ctt Leu	1538
aac Asn	gac Asp	ttg Leu	gca Ala 515	tgt Cys	gcc Ala	atc Ile	ctt Leu	cga Arg 520	tta Leu	cga Arg	ggt Gly	gat Asp	acg Thr 525	cgg Arg	C ya Cgc	1586
tac Tyr	aag Lys	gcg Ala 530	gac Asp	agg Arg	gct Ala	cgt Arg	gga Gly 535	g aa Glu	gaa Glu	gct Ala	tcc Ser	tct Ser 540	ata Ile	tca Ser	tgt Cys	1634
tat Tyr	atg Met 545	aaa Lys	gac Asp	aat Asn	cct Pro	gga Gly 550	gta Val	tca Ser	gag Glu	gaa Glu	gat Asp 555	gct Ala	ctc Leu	gat Asp	cat His	1682
atc Ile 560	aac Asn	gcc Ala	atg Met	atc Ile	agt Ser 565	gac Asp	gta Val	atc Ile	aaa Lys	gga Gly 570	tta Leu	aat Asn	tgg Trp	gaa Glu	ctt Leu 575	1730
ctc Leu	aaa Lys	cca Pro	gac Asp	atc Ile 580	aat Asn	gtt Val	ccc Pro	atc Ile	tcg Ser 585	gcg Ala	aag Lys	aaa Lys	cat His	gct Ala 590	ttt Phe	1778
gac Asp	atc Ile	gcc Ala	aga Arg 595	gct Ala	ttc Phe	cat His	tac Tyr	ggc Gly 600	tac Tyr	aaa Lys	tac Tyr	cga Arg	gac Asp 605	ggc Gly	tac Tyr	1826
agc Ser	gtt Val	gcc Ala 610	aac Asn	gtt Val	gaa Glu	acg Thr	aag Lys 615	agt Ser	ttg Leu	gtc Val	acg Thr	aga Arg 620	acc Thr	ctc Leu	ctt Leu	1874
gaa Glu	tct Ser 625	gtg Val	cct Pro	ttg Leu	tag *	caac	agct	ca a	atct	atgo	c ct	atgo	tato	ī		1922
tege	gtta aaag	aa a ytt g	atata gtaat	tgto	g aa aa aa	iggta iaaaa	gccg aaaa	g ttg a aaa	gatg laaa	jtag	agga	taag	rtt t	gtta	taa tt	1982 2018

<210> 20 <211> 628 <212> PRT

<213> Abies grandis

<400> 20 Met Ala Leu Val Ser Thr Ala Pro Leu Ala Ser Lys Ser Cys Leu His Lys Ser Leu Ile Ser Ser Thr His Glu Leu Lys Ala Leu Ser Arg Thr 25 Ile Pro Ala Leu Gly Met Ser Arg Arg Gly Lys Ser Ile Thr Pro Ser Ile Ser Met Ser Ser Thr Thr Val Val Thr Asp Asp Gly Val Arg Arg 55 Arg Met Gly Asp Phe His Ser Asn Leu Trp Asp Asp Asp Val Ile Gln 70 75 Ser Leu Pro Thr Ala Tyr Glu Glu Lys Ser Tyr Leu Glu Arg Ala Glu 30 Lys Leu Ile Gly Glu Val Lys Asn Met Phe Asn Ser Met Ser Leu Glu 100 Asp Gly Glu Leu Met Ser Pro Leu Asn Asp Leu Ile Gln Arg Leu Trp 120 Ile Val Asp Ser Leu Glu Arg Leu Gly Ile His Arg His Phe Lys Asp 135 Glu Ile Lys Ser Ala Leu Asp Tyr Val Tyr Ser Tyr Trp Gly Glu Asn 155 Gly Ile Gly Cys Gly Arg Glu Ser Val Val Thr Asp Leu Asn Ser Thr 165 170 175 Ala Leu Gly Leu Arg Thr Leu Arg Leu His Gly Tyr Pro Val Ser Ser 185 Asp Val Phe Lys Ala Phe Lys Gly Gln Asn Gly Gln Phe Ser Cys Ser 195 200 Glu Asn Ile Gln Thr Asp Glu Glu Ile Arg Gly Val Leu Asn Leu Phe 215 220 Arg Ala Ser Leu Ile Ala Phe Pro Gly Glu Lys Ile Met Asp Glu Ala 230 235 Glu Ile Phe Ser Thr Lys Tyr Leu Lys Glu Ala Leu Gln Lys Ile Pro 250 Val Ser Ser Leu Ser Arg Glu Ile Gly Asp Val Leu Glu Tyr Gly Trp 260 265 His Thr Tyr Leu Pro Arg Leu Glu Ala Arg Asn Tyr Ile Gln Val Phe 275 280 Gly Gln Asp Thr Glu Asn Thr Lys Ser Tyr Val Lys Ser Lys Leu 295 300 Leu Glu Leu Ala Lys Leu Glu Phe Asn Ile Phe Gln Ser Leu Gln Lys 310 315 Arg Glu Leu Glu Ser Leu Val Arg Trp Trp Lys Glu Ser Gly Phe Pro 325 330 Glu Met Thr Phe Cys Arg His Arg His Val Glu Tyr Tyr Thr Leu Ala 340 345 Ser Cys Ile Ala Phe Glu Pro Gln His Ser Gly Phe Arg Leu Gly Phe 360 365 Ala Lys Thr Cys His Leu Ile Thr Val Leu Asp Asp Met Tyr Asp Thr 375 380 Phe Gly Thr Val Asp Glu Leu Glu Leu Phe Thr Ala Thr Met Lys Arg 390 395

```
Trp Asp Pro Ser Ser Ile Asp Cys Leu Pro Glu Tyr Met Lys Gly Val
               - 405
                                     410
                                                          415
Tyr Ile Ala Val Tyr Asp Thr Val Asn Glu Met Ala Arg Glu Ala Glu
            420
                                 425
Glu Ala Gln Gly Arg Asp Thr Leu Thr Tyr Ala Arg Glu Ala Trp Glu
Ala Tyr Ile Asp Ser Tyr Met Gln Glu Ala Arg Trp Ile Ala Thr Gly
                         455
                                             460
Tyr Leu Pro Ser Phe Asp Glu Tyr Tyr Glu Asn Gly Lys Val Ser Cys
                     470
                                         475
                                                              430
Gly His Arg Ile Ser Ala Leu Gln Pro ile Leu Thr Met Asp Ile Pro
                485
                                     490
Phe Pro Asp His Ile Leu Lys Glu Val Asp Phe Pro Ser Lys Leu Asn
            500
                                 505
                                                     510
Asp Leu Ala Cys Ala Ile Leu Arg Leu Arg Gly Asp Thr Arg Cys Tyr
                             520
                                                 525
Lys Ala Asp Arg Ala Arg Gly Glu Glu Ala Ser Ser Ile Ser Cys Tyr
                         535
                                             540
Met Lys Asp Asn Pro Gly Val Ser Glu Glu Asp Ala Leu Asp His Ile
                                         555
Asn Ala Met Ile Ser Asp Val Ile Lys Gly Leu Asn Trp Glu Leu Leu
                565
                                     570
Lys Pro Asp Ile Asn Val Pro Ile Ser Ala Lys Lys His Ala Phe Asp
                                 585
Ile Ala Arg Ala Phe His Tyr Gly Tyr Lys Tyr Arg Asp Gly Tyr Ser
                             600
                                                 605
Val Ala Asn Val Glu Thr Lys Ser Leu Val Thr Arg Thr Leu Leu Glu
    610
                         615
Ser Val Pro Leu
625
      <210> 21
      <211> 2170
      <212> DNA
      <213> Mentha spicata
      <220>
      <221> CDS
      <222> (29) ... (1828)
      <223> 4S-limonene synthase
      <400> 21
agagagagag aggaaggaaa gattaatc atg gct ctc aaa gtg tta agt gtt
                                                                        52
                                Met Ala Leu Lys Val Leu Ser Val
gca act caa atg gcg att cct agc aac cta acg aca tgt ctt caa ccc
                                                                       100
Ala Thr Gln Met Ala Ile Pro Ser Asn Leu Thr Thr Cys Leu Gln Pro
     10
                          15
tca cac ttc aaa tct tct cca aaa ctg tta tct agc act aac agt agt
                                                                       148
Ser His Phe Lys Ser Ser Pro Lys Leu Leu Ser Ser Thr Asn Ser Ser
 25
```

agt Ser	cgg Arg	tct Ser	cgc Arg	ctc Leu 45	cgt Arg	gtg Val	tat Tyr	tgc Cys	tcc Ser 50	tcc Ser	tcg Ser	caa Gln	ctc Leu	act Thr 55	act Thr		19	6
gaa Glu	aga Arg	cga Arg	tcc Ser €0	gga Gly	aac Asn	tac Tyr	aac Asn	cct Pro 65	cct Ser	cgt Arg	tgg Trp	gat Asp	gtc Val 70	aac Asn	ttc Phe		24	4
atc Ile	caa Gln	teg Ser 75	ctt Leu	ctc Leu	agt Ser	gac Asp	tat Tyr 80	aag Lys	gag Glu	gac Asp	aaa Lys	cac His 85	gtg Val	att ïle	agg Arg		29	2
gct Ala	ser 90	gag Glu	ctg Leu	gtc Val	act Thr	ttg Leu 95	gtg Val	aag Lys	atg Met	gaa Glu	ctg Leu 100	gag Glu	aaa Lys	gaa Glu	acg Thr		34	O
gat Asp 105	caa Gln	att Ile	cga Arg	caa Gln	ctt Leu 110	gag Glu	ttg Leu	atc Ile	gat Asp	gac Asp 115	ttg Leu	cag Gln	agg Arg	atg Met	999 Gly 120		38	8
ctg Leu	tcc Ser	gat Asp	cat His	ttc Phe 125	caa Gln	aat Asn	gag Glu	ttc Phe	aaa Lys 130	gaa Glu	atc Ile	ttg Leu	tcc Ser	tct Ser 135	ata Ile	٠	43	6
tat Tyr	ctc Leu	gac Asp	cat His 140	cac His	tat Tyr	tac Tyr	aag Lys	aac Asn 145	cct Pro	ttt Phe	cca Pro	aaa Lys	gaa Glu 150	gaa Glu	agg Arg		48	4
gat Asp	ctc Leu	tac Tyr 155	tcc Ser	aca Thr	tct Ser	ctt Leu	gca Ala 160	ttt Phe	agg Arg	ctc Leu	ctc Leu	aga Arg 165	gaa Glu	cat His	ggt Gly		53	2
ttt Phe	caa Gln 170	gtc Val	gca Ala	caa Gln	gag Glu	gta Val 175	ttc Phe	gat Asp	agt Ser	ttc Phe	aag Lys 180	aac Asn	gag Glu	gag Glu	ggt Gly		58	0
gag Glu 185	ttc Phe	aaa Lys	gaa Glu	agc Ser	ctt Leu 190	agc Ser	gac Asp	gac Asp	acc Thr	aga Arg 195	gga Gly	ttg Leu	ttg Leu	caa Gln	ctg Leu 200		62	8
					ctg Leu												67	6
					acc Thr												72	4

cct Pro	ctt Leu 250	cat His	tgg Trp	agg Arg	att Ile	aaa Lys 255	agg Arg	cca Pro	aat Asn	gca Ala	cct Pro 260	gtg Val	tgg Trp	atc Ile	gaa Glu	820
tgg Trp 265	tat Tyr	agg Arg	aag Lys	agg Arg	ccc Pro 270	gac Asp	atg Met	aat Asn	cca Pro	gta Val 275	gtg Val	ttg Leu	gag Glu	ctt Leu	gcc Ala 280	868
ata Ile	ctc Leu	gac Asp	tta Leu	aat Asn 285	att Ile	gtt Val	caa Gln	gca Ala	caa Gln 290	ttt Phe	caa Gln	gaa Glu	gag Glu	ctc Leu 295	aaa Lys	916
gaa Glu	tcc Ser	ttc Phe	agg Arg 300	tgg Trp	tgg Trp	aga Arg	aat Asn	act Thr 305	Gly	ttt Phe	gtt Val	gag Glu	aag Lys 310	ctg Leu	ccc Pro	964
ttc Phe	gca Ala	agg Arg 315	gat Asp	aga Arg	ctg Leu	gtg Val	gaa Glu 320	tgc Cys	tac Tyr	ttt Phe	tgg Trp	aat Asn 325	act Thr	ggg Gly	atc Ile	1012
atc Ile	gag Glu 330	cca Pro	cgt Arg	cag Gln	cat His	gca Ala 335	agt Ser	gca Ala	agg Arg	ata Ile	atg Met 340	atg Met	ggc Gly	aaa Lys	gtc Val	1060
aac Asn 345	gct Ala	ctg Leu	att Ile	acg Thr	gtg Val 350	atc Ile	gat Asp	gat Asp	att Ile	tat Tyr 355	gat Asp	gtc Val	tat Tyr	gly	acc Thr 360	1108
tta Leu	gaa Glu	gaa Glu	ctc Leu	gaa Glu 365	caa Gln	ttc Phe	act Thr	gac Asp	ctc Leu 370	att Ile	cga Arg	aga Arg	tgg Trp	gat Asp 375	ata Ile	1156
aac Asn	tca Ser	atc Ile	gac Asp 380	caa Gln	ctt Leu	ccc Pro	gat Asp	tac Tyr 385	atg Met	caa Gln	ctg Leu	tgc Cys	ttt Phe 390	ctt Leu	gca Ala	1204
ctc Leu	aac Asn	aac Asn 395	ttc Phe	gtc Val	gat Asp	gat Asp	aca Thr 400	tcg Ser	tac Tyr	gat Asp	gtt Val	atg Met 405	aag Lys	gag Glu	aaa Lys	1252
ggc Gly	gtc Val 410	aac Asn	gtt Val	ata Ile	ccc Pro	tac Tyr 415	ctg Leu	cgg Arg	caa Gln	tcg Ser	tgg Trp 420	gtt Val	gat Asp	ttg Leu	gcg Ala	1300
gat Asp 425	aag Lys	tat Tyr	atg Met	gta Val	gag Glu 430	gca Ala	cgg Arg	tgg Trp	ttc Phe	tac Tyr 435	ggc Gly	ggg Gly	cac His	aaa Lys	cca Pro 440	1348
agt Ser	ttg Leu	gaa Glu	gag Glu	tat Tyr 445	ttg Leu	gag Glu	aac Asn	tca Ser	tgg Trp 450	cag Gln	tcg Ser	ata Ile	agt Ser	999 Gly 455	ccc Pro	1396
tgt	atg	tta	acg	cac	ata	ttc	ttc	cga	gta	aca	gat	tcg	ttc	aca	aag	1444

Cys	Met		Thr 460	His	Ile	Phe	Phe	Arg 465	Val	Thr	Asp	Ser	Phe 470	Thr	Lys	•
gag Glu	acc Thr	gtc Val 475	gac Asp	agt Ser	ttg Leu	tac Tyr	aaa Lys 480	tac Tyr	cac His	gat Asp	tta Leu	gtt Val 485	cgt Arg	tgg Trp	tca Ser	1492
tcc Ser	ttc Phe 490	gtt Val	ctg Leu	cgg Arg	ctt Leu	gct Ala 495	gat Asp	gat Asp	ttg Leu	gga Gly	acc Thr 500	tcg Ser	gtg Val	gaa Glu	gag Glu	1540
	agc Ser															1588
	aat Asn															1636
	gag Glu															1684
	ttc Phe															1732
	cag Gln 570														cct Pro	1780
	ata Ile														tga *	1828
gtto gcca atgo attt	egtaa accad catgt	itt t gt g aa t gag t	ttca gagca aatt gtga	agca acaag aagt attt	ac ca gg ga t ca tc to	ataa agagt aagtt gtctt	aataa ctgt caaq ctgg	a gga c cgi g aga c aaa	agaat tegti cette catai	tcgg ttat ctgc tatt	gga ata	aāac tgaa ttta	aaa cta act	cgtg ttca atgt	ggcata gcattt attttt atttga catctt	1888 1948 2008 2068 2128 2170

<210> 22

<211> 599

<212> PRT

<213> Mentha spicata

<400> 22

 Met
 Ala
 Leu
 Leu
 Ser
 Val
 Ala
 Thr
 Gln
 Met
 Ala
 Ile
 Pro
 Ser

 1
 5
 5
 6
 10
 10
 15
 15
 15

 Asn
 Leu
 Thr
 Cys
 Cys

Cys Ser Ser Ser-Gln Leu Thr Thr Glu Arg Arg Ser Gly Asn Tyr Asn Pro Ser Arg Trp Asp Val Asn Phe Ile Gln Ser Leu Leu Ser Asp Tyr Lys Glu Asp Lys His Val Ile Arg Ala Ser Glu Leu Val Thr Leu Val Lys Met Glu Leu Glu Lys Glu Thr Asp Gln Ile Arg Gln Leu Glu Leu Ile Asp Asp Leu Gln Arg Met Gly Leu Ser Asp His Phe Gln Asn Glu Phe Lys Glu Ile Leu Ser Ser Ile Tyr Leu Asp His His Tyr Tyr Lys Asn Pro Phe Pro Lys Glu Glu Arg Asp Leu Tyr Ser Thr Ser Leu Ala Phe Arg Leu Leu Arg Glu His Gly Phe Gln Val Ala Gln Glu Val Phe Asp Ser Phe Lys Asn Glu Glu Gly Glu Phe Lys Glu Ser Leu Ser Asp Asp Thr Arg Gly Leu Leu Gln Leu Tyr Glu Ala Ser Phe Leu Leu Thr Glu Gly Glu Thr Thr Leu Glu Ser Ala Arg Glu Phe Ala Thr Lys Phe Leu Glu Glu Lys Val Asn Glu Gly Gly Val Asp Gly Asp Leu Leu Thr Arg Ile Ala Tyr Ser Leu Asp Ile Pro Leu His Trp Arg Ile Lys Arg Pro Asn Ala Pro Val Trp Ile Glu Trp Tyr Arg Lys Arg Pro Asp Met Asn Pro Val Val Leu Glu Leu Ala Ile Leu Asp Leu Asn Ile Val Gln Ala Gln Phe Gln Glu Glu Leu Lys Glu Ser Phe Arg Trp Trp Arg Asn Thr Gly Phe Val Glu Lys Leu Pro Phe Ala Arg Asp Arg Leu Val Glu Cys Tyr Phe Trp Asn Thr Gly Ile Ile Glu Pro Arg Gln His Ala Ser Ala Arg Ile Met Met Gly Lys Val Asn Ala Leu Ile Thr Val Ile Asp Asp Ile Tyr Asp Val Tyr Gly Thr Leu Glu Glu Leu Glu Gln Phe Thr Asp Leu Ile Arg Arg Trp Asp Ile Asn Ser Ile Asp Gln Leu Pro Asp Tyr Met Gln Leu Cys Phe Leu Ala Leu Asn Asn Phe Val Asp Asp Thr Ser Tyr Asp Val Met Lys Glu Lys Gly Val Asn Val Ile Pro Tyr Leu Arg Gln Ser Trp Val Asp Leu Ala Asp Lys Tyr Met Val Glu Ala Arg Trp Phe Tyr Gly Gly His Lys Pro Ser Leu Glu Glu Tyr Leu Glu Asn Ser Trp Gln Ser Ile Ser Gly Pro Cys Met Leu Thr His Ile Phe Phe

Arg 465	Val	Thr	Asp	Ser	Phe 470	Thr	Lys	Glu	Thr	Val 475	Asp	Ser	Leu	Tyr	Lys 480	
Tyr	His	Asp	Leu	Val 485	Arg	Trp	Ser	Ser	Phe 490	Val	I:eu	Arg	Leu	Ala 495	Asp	
Asp	Leu	Gly	Thr 500	Ser	Val	Glu	Glu	Val 505	Ser	Arg	Gly	Asp	Val 510	Pro	Lys	
Ser	Leu	Gln 515	CAa	Tyr	Met	Ser	Asp 520	Tyr	Asn	Ala	Ser	Glu 525	Ala	Glu	Ala	
Arg	Lys 530	His	Val	Lys	Trp	Leu 535	Ile	Ala	Glu	Val	Trp 540	Lys	Lys	Met	Asn	
Ala 545	Glu	Arg	Val	Ser	Lys 550	Asp	Ser	Pro	Phe	Gly 555	ŗàa	Asp	Phe	Ile	Gly 560	
	Ala	Val	Asp	Leu 565	Gly	Arg	Met	Ala	Gln 570	Leu	Met	Tyr	His	Asn 575	Gly	
Asp	Gly	His	Gly 580	Thr	Gln	His	Pro	Ile 585	Ilê	His	Gln	Gln	Met 590	Thr	Arg	
Thr	Leu	Phe 595	Glu	Pro	Phe	Ala										
	<2 <2	212>	1967 DNA		offic	cinal	lis									
	<2 <2		(13)			3) synt	chase	e								•
gate		100> aca a	ag at Me	tg to et So 1	eg ag er Se	gt ct er Le	eu I	ta at le Me 5	tg ca et Gi	aa g ln V	tt g al V	al I	tt co le P: 10	ct acro Ly	ag c¢a ys P r o	5 51
gcc Ala	aaa Lys 15	att Ile	ttt Phe	cac His	aat Asn	aac Asn 20	tta Leu	ttc Phe	agc Ser	gtg Val	att Ile 25	tca Ser	aaa Lys	cga Arg	cat His	99
cgt Arg 30	ttc Phe	agt Ser	act Thr	aca Thr	atc Ile 35	acc Thr	act Thr	cgt Arg	ggt Gly	ggc Gly 40	agg Arg	tgg Trp	gca Ala	cat His	tgc Cys 45	147
tca Ser	cta Leu	caa Gln	atg Met	ggt Gly 50	aat Asn	gag Glu	atc Ile	caa Gln	act Thr 55	gga Gly	cga Arg	cga Arg	act Thr	gga Gly 60	ggc Gly	199
tac Tyr	cag Gln	cct Pro	acc Thr 65	ctt Leu	tgg Trp	gat Asp	ttc Phe	agc Ser 70	acc Thr	att Ile	caa Gln	ttg Leu	ttc Phe 75	gac Asp	tct Ser	243
gag Glu	tat Tyr	aag Lys	gaa Glu	gag Glu	aag Lys	cac His	ttg Leu	Met	agg Arg	gcc Ala	gca Ala	ggt Gly	atg Met	ata Ile	gcc Ala	29:

caa Gln	gtg Val 95	aat Asn	atg Met	ttg Leu	ttg Leu	cag Gln 100	gaa Glu	gaa Glu	gta Val	gat Asp	ccg Ser 105	att Ile	caa Gln	cgg Arg	ttg Leu		339
	ttg Leu																387
	gag Glu																435
	gat Asp																483
	caa Gln																531
	gac Asp 175																579
gga Gly 190	ttg Leu	tta Leu	caa Gln	ttg Leu	tac Tyr 195	gaa Glu	gct Ala	tcg Ser	ttt Phe	tta Leu 200	tca Ser	gca Ala	caa Gln	ggc Gly	gaa Glu 205	•	627
gaa Glu	acc Thr	cta Leu	cat His	ctt Leu 210	gcc Ala	aga Arg	gat Asp	ttt Phe	gct Ala 215	act Thr	aaa Lys	ttt Phe	ctg Leu	cat His 220	aaa Lys		675
ag a Arg	gta Val	cta Leu	gtt Val 225	gat Asp	aaa Lys	gac Asp	att Ile	aat Asn 230	ctc Leu	tta Leu	tca Ser	tca Ser	att Ile 235	gaa Glu	cgt Arg		723
	ttg Leu																771
tcc Ser	ttc Phe 255	Ile	gat Asp	gct Ala	ta t Tyr	aag Lys 260	agg Arg	aga Arg	ccc Pro	gac Asp	atg Met 265	aat Asn	ccg Pro	act Thr	gtg Val		819
cta Leu 270	gaa Glu	cta Leu	gct Ala	aaa L y s	ttg Leu 275	gac Asp	ttc Phe	aat Asn	atg Met	gtt Val 280	caa Gln	gca Ala	caa Gln	ttt Phe	caa Gln 285		867
	gag Glu																915

cac His	gag Glu	ctt Leu	ccc Pro 305	ttt Phe	gtg Val	aga Arg	gat Asp	agg Arg 310	att Ile	gtg Val	gaa Glu	tgc Cys	tac Tyr 315	tac Tyr	tgg Trp		963
acg Thr	aca Thr	gga Gly 320	gtg Val	gtt Val	gag Glu	cgt Arg	cgt Arg 325	gaa Glu	cat His	gga Gly	tac Tyr	gag Glu 330	agg Arg	ata Ile	atg Met		1011
ctc Leu	acc Thr 335	aaa Lys	ata Ile	aat Asn	gct Ala	ctt Leu 340	gtt Val	aca Thr	aca Thr	ata Ile	gac Asp 345	gat Asp	gtc Val	ttt Phe	gat Asp		1059
		ggt Gly															1107
aga Arg	tgg Trp	gat Asp	att Ile	gaa Glu 370	tca Ser	atg Met	aag Lys	caa Gln	ctc Leu 375	cct Pro	cct Pro	tac Tyr	atg Met	caa Gln 380	ata Ile		1155
tgt Cys	tat Tyr	ctt Leu	gct Ala 385	ctc Leu	ttc Phe	aac Asn	ttt Phe	gtg Val 390	aat Asn	gag Glu	atg Met	gct Ala	tat Tyr 395	gat Asp	act Thr	٠	1203
ctt Leu	agg Arg	gat Asp 400	aaa Lys	ggt Gly	ttc Phe	aac Asn	tcc Ser 405	acc Thr	cca Pro	tat Tyr	cta Leu	cga Arg 410	aaa Lys	gcg Ala	tgg Trp	•	1251
gtt Val	gat Asp 415	ttg Leu	gtt Val	gag Glu	tca Ser	tat Tyr 420	cta Leu	ata Ile	gag Glu	gca Ala	aag Lys 425	tgg Trp	tac Tyr	tac Tyr	atg Met		1299
		aaa Lys															1347
		ggc Gly		Pro		Leu	Ser		Leu	Phe		Arg	Leu		Ăsp		1395
		gag Glu															1443
		gca Ala 480															1491
		gat Asp															1539
tac	atg	aat	gag	aag	aat	gct	tcg	gaa	gaa	gaa	gcg	cga	gag	cat	gtg		1587

•

Tyr 510	Met	Asn	Glu	Lys	Asn 515	Ala	Ser	Glu	Glu	Glu 520	Ala	Arg	Glu	His	Val 525	
					caa Gln											1635
					aaa Lys											1683
					ata Ile										atg Met	1731
					aac Asn											.1779
	gag Glu	taa *	cta	atcti	cg (cccg	ggtto	cc aa	aatga	aatca	a ato	etgti	gtg			1828
cgt	caggo	ccc a		cgct	ca to										ccaac acaa aa	1888 1948 • 1967

<211> 591

<212> PRT

<213> Salvia officinalis

<400> 24 Met Ser Ser Leu Ile Met Gln Val Val Ile Pro Lys Pro Ala Lys Ile 10 Phe His Asn Asn Leu Phe Ser Val Ile Ser Lys Arg His Arg Phe Ser 25 Thr Thr Ile Thr Thr Arg Gly Gly Arg Trp Ala His Cys Ser Leu Gln 40 Met Gly Asn Glu Ile Gln Thr Gly Arg Arg Thr Gly Gly Tyr Gln Pro 55 Thr Leu Trp Asp Phe Ser Thr Ile Gln Leu Phe Asp Ser Glu Tyr Lys 70 Glu Glu Lys His Leu Met Arg Ala Ala Gly Met Ile Ala Gln Val Asn 85 90 Met Leu Leu Gln Glu Glu Val Asp Ser Ile Gln Arg Leu Glu Leu Ile 105 Asp Asp Leu Arg Arg Leu Gly Ile Ser Cys His Phe Asp Arg Glu Ile 125 115 120 Val Glu Ile Leu Asn Ser Lys Tyr Tyr Thr Asn Asn Glu Ile Asp Glu 135 Ser Asp Leu Tyr Ser Thr Ala Leu Arg Phe Lys Leu Leu Arg Gln Tyr 150 155 160

Asp Phe Ser Val Ser Gln Glu Val Phe Asp Cys Phe Lys Asn Asp Lys -165 Gly Thr Asp Phe Lys Pro Ser Leu Val Asp Asp Thr Arg Gly Leu Leu Gln Leu Tyr Glu Ala Ser Phe Leu Ser Ala Gln Gly Glu Glu Thr Leu His Leu Ala Arg Asp Phe Ala Thr Lys Phe Leu His Lys Arg Val Leu Val Asp Lys Asp Ile Asn Leu Leu Ser Ser Ile Glu Arg Ala Leu Glu Leu Pro Thr His Trp Arg Val Gln Met Pro Asn Ala Arg Ser Phe Ile Asp Ala Tyr Lys Arg Arg Pro Asp Met Asn Pro Thr Val Leu Glu Leu Ala Lys Leu Asp Phe Asn Met Val Gln Ala Gln Fhe Gln Glu Leu Lys Glu Ala Ser Arg Trp Trp Asn Ser Thr Gly Leu Val His Glu Leu Pro Phe Val Arg Asp Arg Ile Val Glu Cys Tyr Tyr Trp Thr Thr Gly Val Val Glu Arg Arg Glu His Gly Tyr Glu Arg Ile Met Leu Thr Lys Ile Asn Ala Leu Val Thr Thr Ile Asp Asp Val Phe Asp Ile Tyr Gly Thr Leu Glu Glu Leu Gln Leu Phe Thr Thr Ala Ile Gln Arg Trp Asp Ile Glu Ser Met Lys Gln Leu Pro Pro Tyr Met Gln Ile Cys Tyr Leu Ala Leu Phe Asn Phe Val Asn Glu Met Ala Tyr Asp Thr Leu Arg Asp Lys Gly Phe Asn Ser Thr Pro Tyr Leu Arg Lys Ala Trp Val Asp Leu Val Glu Ser Tyr Leu Ile Glu Ala Lys Trp Tyr Tyr Met Gly His Lys Pro Ser Leu Glu Glu Tyr Met Lys Asn Ser Trp Ile Ser Ile Gly Gly Ile Pro Ile Leu Ser His Leu Phe Phe Arg Leu Thr Asp Ser Ile Glu Glu Glu Asp Ala Glu Ser Met His Lys Tyr His Asp Ile Val Arg Ala Ser Cys Thr Ile Leu Arg Leu Ala Asp Asp Met Gly Thr Ser Leu Asp Glu Val Glu Arg Gly Asp Val Pro Lys Ser Val Gln Cys Tyr Met Asn Glu Lys Asn Ala Ser Glu Glu Glu Ala Arg Glu His Val Arg Ser Leu Ile Asp Gln Thr Trp Lys Met Met Asn Lys Glu Met Met Thr Ser Ser Phe Ser Lys Tyr Phe Val Gln Val Ser Ala Asn Leu Ala Arg Met Ala Gln Trp Ile Tyr Gln His Glu Ser Asp Gly Phe Gly Met Gln His Ser Leu Val Asn Lys Met Leu Arg Gly Leu Leu Phe Asp Arg Tyr Glu

	580	585	590	
<210><211><211><212><213>	2024	lis		
	(li)(1807)	osphate synthase		
<400> gatcacaaaa	atg tot atc att	agc atg aac gta Ser Met Asn Val 5	tog ato ott ago a Ser Ile Leu Ser 10	aag 49 Lys
cca cta aat Pro Leu Asn 15	tgc ctc cac aac Cys Leu His Asn 20	Leu Glu Arg Arg	cct tca aaa gcc Pro Ser Lys Ala 25	ttg 97 Leu
ctt gtc cct Leu Val Pro 30	tgc act gca ccc Cys Thr Ala Pro 35	acc gct cgc ctc Thr Ala Arg Leu 40	cgg gca tct tgc Arg Ala Ser Cys	tcc · 145 Ser 45
tca aaa cta Ser Lys Leu	caa gaa gct cat Gln Glu Ala His 50	caa atc cga cga Gln Ile Arg Arg 55	tct gga aac tac Ser Gly Asn Tyr 60	caa . 193 Gln
cct gcc ctt Pro Ala Leu	tgg gat tcc aat Trp Asp Ser Asn 65	tac att cag tct Tyr Ile Gln Ser 70	ctc aat act cca Leu Asn Thr Pro 75	tat 241 Tyr
acg gag gag Thr Glu Glu 80	agg cac ttg gat Arg His Leu Asp	aga aaa gca gag Arg Lys Ala Glu 85	ctg att gtg caa Leu Ile Val Gln 90	gtg 289 Val
Arg Ile Leu	Leu Lys Glu Lys	atg gag cct gtt Met Glu Pro Val	caa caa ttg gag Gln Gln Leu Glu 105	ttg 337 Leu
att cat gac Ile His Asp 110	ttg aaa tat ttg Leu Lys Tyr Leu 115	ggg ctc tcg gat Gly Leu Ser Asp 120	ttt ttt caa gat Phe Phe Gln Asp	gag 385 Glu 125
			cac aaa tgc ttt His Lys Cys Phe 140	
aat aat gaa Asn Asn Glu	gta gag aaa atg Val Glu Lys Met 145	gat ttg tat ttc Asp Leu Tyr Phe 150	aca gct ctt gga Thr Ala Leu Gly 155	ttc 481 Phe

aga Arg	ctc Leu	ctc Leu 160	aga Arg	caa Gln	cat His	ggt Gly	ttt Phe 165	aat Asn	att ïle	tcc Ser	caa Gln	gat Asp 170	gta Val	ttt Phe	aat Asn	529
		aag Lys														577
		aag Lys														625
		gaa Glu														673
		aaa Lys												Asn		721
tta Leu	ttg Leu	tgg Trp 240	att Ile	cgc Arg	cac His	tct Ser	ttg Leu 245	gat Asp	ctt Leu	cct Pro	ctc Leu	cac His 250	tgg Trp	agg Arg	att Ile	769
		gta Val														817
Asp		aat Asn										aac Asn				865
270	Mec				275		0.4.0			280	204				285	
att	caa	gca Ala	aca	cat	275 caa	caa	gaa	ctg	aaa	280 gat	ctc	tcg	agg	tgg	285 tgg	913
att Ile agt	caa Gln aga	gca	aca Thr	cat His 290	275 caa Gln	caa Gln gaa	gaa Glu aag	ctg Leu ctc	aaa Lys 295	280 gat Asp	ctc Leu gtg	tcg Ser	agg Arg gat	tgg Trp 300	285 tgg Trp	913 961
att Ile agt Ser	caa Gln aga Arg	gca Ala tta	aca Thr tgc Cys 305	cat His 290 ttc Phe	275 caa Gln cct Pro	caa Gln gaa Glu	gaa Glu aag Lys	ctg Leu ctc Leu 310	aaa Lys 295 cca Pro	280 gat Asp ttt Phe	ctc Leu gtg Val	tcg ser agg Arg	agg Arg gat Asp 315	tgg Trp 300 agg Arg	285 tgg Trp ctc Leu	
att Ile agt Ser gtt Val	caa Gln aga Arg gaa Glu	gca Ala tta Leu tcc Ser	aca Thr tgc Cys 305 ttc Phe	cat His 290 ttc Phe ttt Phe	caa Gln cct Pro tgg Trp	caa Gln gaa Glu gcg Ala	gaa Glu aag Lys gtt Val 325 gcc	ctc Leu 310 ggg Gly	aaa Lys 295 cca Pro atg Met	280 gat Asp ttt Phe ttt Phe	ctc Leu gtg Val gag Glu	tcg Ser agg Arg cca Pro 330	agg Arg gat Asp 315 cat His	tgg Trp 300 agg Arg caa Gln	285 tgg Trp ctc Leu cat His	961
att Ile agt Ser gtt Val gga Gly	caa Gln aga Arg gaa Glu tat Tyr 335 gat	gca Ala tta Leu tcc Ser 320	aca Thr tgc Cys 305 ttc Phe aga Arg	cat His 290 ttc Phe ttt Phe	275 caa Gln cct Pro tgg Trp atg Met	caa Gln gaa Glu gcg Ala 340 gtg	gaa Glu aag Lys gtt Val 325 gcc Ala	ctc Leu 310 ggg Gly aca Thr	aaa Lys 295 cca Pro atg Met att Ile	280 gat Asp ttt Phe ttt Phe att Ile cta	ctc Leu gtg Val gag Glu gtt Val 345 gat	tcg Ser agg Arg cca Pro 330 tta Leu	agg Arg gat Asp 315 cat His gca Ala	tgg Trp 300 agg Arg caa Gln aca Thr	285 tgg Trp ctc Leu cat His gtt Val	961 1009

Phe	Thr	Asp	Thr	Phe 370	Lys	Arg	Trp	Asp	Thr 375	Glu	Ser	Ile	Thr	Arg 380	Leu	
cct Pro	tat Tyr	tac Tyr	atg Met 385	caa Gln	tta Leu	tgt Cys	tat Tyr	tgg Trp 390	ggt Gly	gtc Val	cac His	aac Asn	tat Tyr 395	att Ile	tcc Ser	1201
		gca Ala 400														1249
		cgg Arg														1297
gca Ala 430	aag Lys	tgg Trp	tac Tyr	cac His	agc Ser 435	ggt Gly	tat Tyr	aca Thr	cca Pro	agc Ser 440	ctg Leu	gat Asp	gaa Glu	tat Tyr	ctc Leu 445	1345
		gcc Ala														1393
		aca Thr														1441
		caa Gln 480														1489
Leu	Tyr	Gln	Tyr	His	Asp 999	Ile	Leu 485 tca	Cys	Leu	Ala	Gly	Ile 490 gcg	Ile	Leu	Arg	1489
ctt Leu gtg	Tyr ccc Pro 495 ccg	Gln 480 gac	Tyr gat Asp	His ctt Leu atc	Asp Gly cag	aca Thr 500	Leu 485 tca Ser	Cys tat Tyr	Leu ttt Phe	Ala gag Glu gaa	Gly ctg Leu 505	Ile 490 gcg Ala aat	Ile aga Arg	ggc Gly	gac Asp	
ctt Leu gtg Val 510	Tyr ccc Pro 495 ccg Pro	Gln 480 gac Asp	Tyr gat Asp aca Thr	His ctt Leu atc Ile	Asp 999 Gly cag Gln 515	aca Thr 500 tgc Cys	Leu 485 tca Ser tac Tyr	Cys tat Tyr atg Met	Leu ttt Phe aag Lys	Ala gag Glu gaa Glu 520 ata	Gly ctg Leu 505 aca Thr	Ile 490 gcg Ala aat Asn	Ile aga Arg gct Ala	ggc Gly agt Ser	gac Asp gag Glu 525	1537
ctt Leu gtg Val 510 gag Glu	Tyr ccc Pro 495 ccg Pro gag Glu	Gln 480 gac Asp aaa Lys	Tyr gat Asp aca Thr gtg Val acg	His ctt Leu atc Ile gag Glu 530 gcc	Asp ggg Gly cag Gln 515 cac His	aca Thr 500 tgc Cys gtg Val	Leu 485 tca Ser tac Tyr aag Lys	Cys tat Tyr atg Met ttt Phe	Leu ttt Phe aag Lys ctg Leu 535	Ala gag Glu gaa Glu 520 ata Ile	Gly ctg Leu 505 aca Thr agg Arg	Ile 490 gcg Ala aat Asn gag Glu	aga Arg gct Ala gcg Ala	ggc Gly agt ser tgg Trp 540 ggt	gac Asp gag Glu 525 aag Lys	1537 1585
ctt Leu gtg Val 510 gag Glu gat Asp	Tyr ccc Pro 495 ccg Pro gag Glu atg Met	Gln 480 gac Asp aaa Lys gcg Ala	Tyr gat Asp aca Thr gtg Val acg Thr 545	His ctt Leu atc Ile gag Glu 530 gcc Ala	Asp 999 Gly cag Gln 515 cac His ata Ile	Ile aca Thr 500 tgc Cys gtg Val gca Ala att	Leu 485 tca Ser tac Tyr aag Lys gcc Ala	Cys tat Tyr atg Met ttt Phe ggt Gly 550 cgc	Leu ttt Phe aag Lys ctg Leu 535 tat Tyr	Ala gag Glu gaa Glu 520 ata Ile ccg Pro	Gly ctg Leu 505 aca Thr agg Arg	Ile 490 gcg Ala aat Asn gag Glu ccg Pro	aga Arg gct Ala gcg Ala gat Asp 555 att	Leu ggc Gly agt Ser tgg Trp 540 ggt Gly	gac Asp gag Glu 525 aag Lys atg Met	1537 1585 1633

gcc ggc cta ctg ttc gag cct tat gca tga acaaatggga gactgcttga

Ala Gly Leu Leu Phe Glu Pro Tyr Ala *
590 595

tatatatataa tttggcacac caataattgc atgttatata tgttggaaaa taagtgtctg gttgagatgt catgtggtgt attatctaaa taattcaagg ttgccttgtt tatgtagccg gtggtgcaac tacctcccat tcaaatcaat taaatctaaa cagtcgagtc aagctcgagc 2007 tcgaggaaaa aaaaaaa

<210> 26 <211> 598 <212> PRT

<213> Salvia officinalis

<400> 26 Met Ser Ile Ile Ser Met Asn Val Ser Ile Leu Ser Lys Pro Leu Asn Cys Leu His Asn Leu Glu Arg Arg Pro Ser Lys Ala Leu Leu Val Pro 25 Cys Thr Ala Pro Thr Ala Arg Leu Arg Ala Ser Cys Ser Ser Lys Leu Gln Glu Ala His Gln Ile Arg Arg Ser Gly Asn Tyr Gln Pro Ala Leu Trp Asp Ser Asn Tyr Ile Gln Ser Leu Asn Thr Pro Tyr Thr Glu Glu Arg His Leu Asp Arg Lys Ala Glu Leu Ile Val Gln Val Arg Ile Leu Leu Lys Glu Lys Met Glu Pro Val Gln Gln Leu Glu Leu Ile His Asp 105 Leu Lys Tyr Leu Gly Leu Ser Asp Phe Phe Gln Asp Glu Ile Lys Glu 115 120 125 Ile Leu Gly Val Ile Tyr Asn Glu His Lys Cys Phe His Asn Asn Glu Val Glu Lys Met Asp Leu Tyr Phe Thr Ala Leu Gly Phe Arg Leu Leu 150 Arg Gln His Gly Phe Asn Ile Ser Gln Asp Val Phe Asn Cys Phe Lys 170 Asn Glu Lys Gly Ile Asp Phe Lys Ala Ser Leu Ala Gln Asp Thr Lys 185 Gly Met Leu Gln Leu Tyr Glu Ala Ser Phe Leu Leu Arg Lys Gly Glu 200 Asp Thr Leu Glu Leu Ala Arg Glu Phe Ala Thr Lys Cys Leu Gln Lys 215 Lys Leu Asp Glu Gly Gly Asn Glu Ile Asp Glu Asn Leu Leu Trp 230 235 Ile Arg His Ser Leu Asp Leu Pro Leu His Trp Arg Ile Gln Ser Val 245 250 Glu Ala Arg Trp Phe Ile Asp Ala Tyr Ala Arg Arg Pro Asp Met Asn 260 265 Pro Leu Ile Phe Glu Leu Ala Lys Leu Asn Phe Asn Ile Ile Gln Ala 275 280 285

```
Thr His Gln Glu Leu Lys Asp Leu Ser Arg Trp Trp Ser Arg Leu
                        295
Cys Phe Pro Glu Lys Leu Pro Phe Val Arg Asp Arg Leu Val Glu Ser
                    310
                                         315
Phe Phe Trp Ala Val Gly Met Phe Glu Pro His Gln His Gly Tyr Gln
                                     330
Arg Lys Met Ala Ala Thr Ile Ile Val Leu Ala Thr Val Ile Asp Asp
                                 345
            340
Ile Tyr Asp Val Tyr Gly Thr Leu Asp Glu Leu Glu Leu Phe Thr Asp
                            360
Thr Phe Lys Arg Trp Asp Thr Glu Ser Ile Thr Arg Leu Pro Tyr Tyr
                        375
                                             380
Met Gln Leu Cys Tyr Trp Gly Val His Asn Tyr Ile Ser Asp Ala Ala
                    390
                                         395
Tyr Asp Ile Leu Lys Glu His Gly Phe Phe Cys Leu Gln Tyr Leu Arg
                405
                                     410
Lys Ser Val Val Asp Leu Val Glu Ala Tyr Phe His Glu Ala Lys Trp
                                 425
Tyr His Ser Gly Tyr Thr Pro Ser Leu Asp Glu Tyr Leu Asn Ile Ala
                            440
Lys Ile Ser Val Ala Ser Pro Ala Ile Ile Ser Pro Thr Tyr Phe Thr
                        455
                                             460
Phe Ala Asn Ala Ser His Asp Thr Ala Val Ile Asp Ser Leu Tyr Gln
                    470
                                         475
Tyr His Asp Ile Leu Cys Leu Ala Gly Ile Ile Leu Arg Leu Pro Asp
                485
                                     490
Asp Leu Gly Thr Ser Tyr Phe Glu Leu Ala Arg Gly Asp Val Pro Lys
                                 505
                                                     510
Thr Ile Gln Cys Tyr Met Lys Glu Thr Asn Ala Ser Glu Glu Glu Ala
                            520
Val Glu His Val Lys Phe Leu Ile Arg Glu Ala Trp Lys Asp Met Asn
                        535
                                             540
Thr Ala Ile Ala Ala Gly Tyr Pro Phe Pro Asp Gly Met Val Ala Gly
                    550
                                        555
Ala Ala Asn Ile Gly Arg Val Ala Gln Phe Ile Tyr Leu His Gly Asp
                565
                                     570
Gly Phe Gly Val Gln His Ser Lys Thr Tyr Glu His Ile Ala Gly Leu
            580
                                585
Leu Phe Glu Pro Tyr Ala
        595
      <210> 27
      <211> 1959
      <212> DNA
      <213> Mentha x piperita
      <220>
      <221> CDS
      <222> (71)...(1723)
      <223> (E)-B-farnesene synthase
```

<400> 27
aaactctgca atttcatata taacatcata aaatcagaga gagagacaga gagtttgttg

60

tagt	gaaa	aaa	atg g Met 1	gct a Ala	aca a Thr	aac g Asn	ggc 9 Gly 5	ytc (Val	gta a Val	ile	agt (Ser	Cys 10	ta : Leu	agg (gaa Glu		109
gta Val	agg Arg 15	cca Pro	cct Pro	atg Met	acg Thr	aag Lys 20	cat His	gcg Ala	cca Pro	agc Ser	atg Met 25	tgg Trp	act Thr	gat Asp	acc Thr		157
ttt Phe 30	tct Ser	aac Asn	ttt Pne	tct Ser	ctt Leu 35	gac Asp	gat Asp	aag Lys	gaa Glu	caa Gln 40	caa Gln	aag Lys	tgc Cys	tca Ser	gaa Glu 45		205
			gca Ala													,	253
acc Thr	act Thr	cct Pro	ctc Leu 65	caa Gln	caa Gln	atg Met	aca Thr	cta Leu 70	atc Ile	gac Asp	act Thr	ctc Leu	gag Glu 75	cgt Arg	ttg Leu		301
gga Gly	ttg Leu	tct Ser 80	ttc Phe	cat His	ttt Phe	gag Glu	acg Thr 85	gag Glu	atc Ile	gaa Glu	tac Tyr	aaa Lys 90	atc Ile	gaa Glu	cta Leu		349
			gca Ala													•	397
			ttg Leu														445
			ttc Phe														493
			gaa Glu 145														541
ttt Phe	cgc Arg	gaa Glu 160	gaa Glu	aga Arg	ata Ile	tta Leu	caa Gln 165	g a g Glu	gct Ala	gta Val	aat Asn	ttt Phe 170	acg Thr	agg Arg	cat His		589
			gga Gly														637
			cga Arg														685
atc	tat	qca	cac	ctt	ttc	atc	tcc	att	tac	gaa	aaq	gat	gac	tct	aga		733

Val	Tyr	Ala		Leu 210	Phe	Ile	Ser	Ile	Tyr 215	Glu	ГÀЗ	Asp	Asp	Ser 220	Arg	
gat Asp	gaa Glu	tta Leu	ctt Leu 225	ctc Leu	aag Ľys	cta Leu	tcc Ser	aaa Lys 230	gtc Val	aac Asn	ttc Phe	aaa Lys	ttc Phe 235	atg Met	cag Gln	781
aat Asn	ttg Leu	tat Tyr 240	aag Lys	gaa Glu	gag Glu	ctc Leu	tcc Ser 245	caa Gln	ctc Leu	tcc Ser	agg Arg	tgg Trp 250	tgg Trp	aac Asn	aca Thr	329
tgg Trp	aat Asn 255	ctg Leu	aaa Lys	tca Ser	aaa Lys	tta Leu 260	cca Pro	tat Tyr	gca Ala	aga Arg	gat Asp 265	cga Arg	gtc Val	gtg Val	gag Glu	877
gct Ala 270	tat Tyr	gtt Val	tgg Trp	gga Gly	gta Val 275	ggt Gly	tac Tyr	cat His	tac Tyr	gaa Glu 280	ccc Pro	caa Gln	tac Tyr	tca Ser	tat Tyr 285	925
gtt Val	cga Arg	atg Met	gga Gly	ctt Leu 290	gcc Ala	aaa Lys	ggc Gly	gta Val	cta Leu 295	att Ile	tgt Cys	gga Gly	atc Ile	atg Met 300	gac Asp	973
gat Asp																1021
caa Gln																1069
Gln tac Tyr	Val atg	Leu 320 aaa	Asp	Lys	Trp	Asp	Arg 325 ttt	Asp	Glu	Ala	Ğlu ata	Arg 330 tat	Leu gaa	Pro	Glu	1069
Gln tac Tyr	Val atg Met 335	Leu 320 aaa Lys gat	Asp atc Ile	Lys gtt Val gcg	Trp tat Tyr	Asp cga Arg 340 ctt	Arg 325 ttt Phe	Asp att Ile aaa	Glu ttg Leu agc	Ala agt Ser	Glu ata Ile 345 gca	Arg 330 tat Tyr	Leu gaa Glu cct	Pro aat Asn tat	Glu tat Tyr	
Gln tac Tyr gaa Glu 350	atg Met 335 cgt Arg	Leu 320 aaa Lys gat Asp	Asp atc Ile gca Ala	Lys gtt Val gcg Ala	Trp tat Tyr aaa Lys 355 caa	Asp cga Arg 340 ctt	Arg 325 ttt Phe gga Gly	Asp att Ile aaa Lys	Glu ttg Leu agc Ser	Ala agt ser ttt Phe 360	Glu ata Ile 345 gca Ala	Arg 330 tat Tyr gct Ala	gaa Glu cct Pro	Pro aat Asn tat Tyr	Glu tat Tyr ttt Phe 365 aag	1117
tac Tyr gaa Glu 350 aag Lys	val atg Met 335 cgt Arg gaa Glu	Leu 320 aaa Lys gat Asp acc Thr	Asp atc Ile gca Ala gtg Val	gtt Val gcg Ala aaa Lys 370	Trp tat Tyr aaa Lys 355 caa Gln cag	Asp cga Arg 340 ctt Leu ctg Leu	Arg 325 ttt Phe gga Gly gca Ala	Asp att Ile aaa Lys agg Arg	Glu ttg Leu agc Ser gca Ala 375	Ala agt Ser ttt Phe 360 ttt Phe	Glu ata Ile 345 gca Ala aat Asn	Arg 330 tat Tyr gct Ala gag Glu tac	Leu gaa Glu cct Pro gag Glu gta	Pro aat Asn tat Tyr cag Gln 380 aag	Glu tat Tyr ttt Phe 365 aag Lys	1117
tac Tyr gaa Glu 350 aag Lys tgg Trp	val atg Met 335 cgt Arg gaa Glu gtt Val	Leu 320 aaa Lys gat Asp acc Thr atg Met aaa	Asp atc Ile gca Ala gtg Val gaa Glu 385 acc	gtt Val gcg Ala aaa Lys 370 agg Arg	Trp tat Tyr aaa Lys 355 caa Gln cag Gln	Asp cga Arg 340 ctt Leu ctg Leu	Arg 325 ttt Phe gga Gly gca Ala ccg Pro	Asp att Ile aaa Lys agg Arg tca Ser 390	Glu ttg Leu agc Ser gca Ala 375 ttc Phe	Ala agt Ser ttt Phe 360 ttt Phe caa Gln ttt	Glu ata Ile 345 gca Ala aat Asn gac Asp	Arg 330 tat Tyr gct Ala gag Glu tac Tyr	Leu gaa Glu cct Pro gag Glu gta Val 395 atc	Pro aat Asn tat Tyr cag Gln 380 aag Lys atc	Glu tat Tyr ttt Phe 365 aag Lys aat Asn	1117 1165 1213

ccc Pro 430	acg Thr	ctc Leu	gca Ala	aca Thr	tcg Ser 435	acc Thr	gct Ala	atg Met	atc Ile	ggt Gly 440	cgg Arg	tat Tyr	tgg Trp	aat Asn	gac Asp 445	1405
	agc Ser															1453
	gat Asp															1501
tct Ser	aag Lys	ttt Phe 480	gaa Glu	gga Gly	ttg Leu	gtt Val	gag Glu 485	gaa Glu	aca Thr	tgg Trp	aag Lys	gat Asp 490	ata Ile	aac Asn	aag Lys	1549
gaa Glu	ttc Phe 495	ata Ile	gcc Ala	aca Thr	act Thr	aat Asn 500	tat Tyr	aat Asn	gtg Val	ggt Gly	aga Arg 505	gaa Glu	att Ile	gcc Ala	atc Ile	1597
aca Thr 510	ttc Phe	ctc Leu	aac Asn	tac Tyr	gct Ala 515	cgg Arg	ata Ile	tgt Cys	gaa Glu	gcc Ala 520	agt Ser	tac Tyr	agc Ser	aaa Lys	act Thr 525	1645
	gga Gly															1693
	ctc Leu								tga *	tttg	gcata	aat (caaag	gacco	ct	1743
tgaa agad	ataat	aa t	gtat aagaa	taai aataa	t ag	gtaga :gtca	agtta aaaat	a aga	agti	ata	aaga	aataa	aag a	agga	gtcaat gctggt gaattg	1803 1863 1923 1959

<211> 550

<212> PRT

<213> Mentha x piperita

<400> 28

 Met Ala Thr Asn Gly Val Val Ile Ser Cys Leu Arg Glu Val Arg Pro 1
 5
 10
 15

 Pro Met Thr Lys His Ala Pro Ser Met Trp Thr Asp Thr Phe Ser Asn 20
 25
 30

 Phe Ser Leu Asp Asp Lys Glu Gln Gln Lys Cys Ser Glu Thr Ile Glu 35
 40
 45

 Ala Leu Lys Gln Glu Ala Arg Gly Met Leu Met Ala Ala Thr Thr Pro 50
 55
 60

Leu Gln Gln Met Thr Leu Ile Asp Thr Leu Glu Arg Leu Gly Leu Ser Phe His Phe Glu Thr Glu Ile Glu Tyr Lys Ile Glu Leu Ile Asn Ala Ala Glu Asp Asp Gly Phe Asp Leu Phe Ala Thr Ala Leu Arg Phe Arg Leu Leu Arg Gln His Gln Arg His Val Ser Cys Asp Val Phe Asp Lys Phe Ile Asp Lys Asp Gly Lys Phe Glu Glu Ser Leu Ser Asn Asn Val Glu Gly Leu Leu Ser Leu Tyr Glu Ala Ala His Val Gly Phe Arg Glu Glu Arg Ile Leu Gln Glu Ala Val Asn Phe Thr Arg His His Leu Glu Gly Ala Glu Leu Asp Gln Ser Pro Leu Leu Ile Arg Glu Lys Val Lys Arg Ala Leu Glu His Pro Leu His Arg Asp Phe Pro Ile Val Tyr Ala Arg Leu Phe Ile Ser Ile Tyr Glu Lys Asp Asp Ser Arg Asp Glu Leu Leu Leu Lys Leu Ser Lys Val Asn Phe Lys Phe Met Gln Asn Leu Tyr Lys Glu Glu Leu Ser Gln Leu Ser Arg Trp Trp Asn Thr Trp Asn Leu Lys Ser Lys Leu Pro Tyr Ala Arg Asp Arg Val Val Glu Ala Tyr Val Trp Gly Val Gly Tyr His Tyr Glu Pro Gln Tyr Ser Tyr Val Arg Met Gly Leu Ala Lys Gly Val Leu Ile Cys Gly Ile Met Asp Asp Thr Tyr Asp Asn Tyr Ala Thr Leu Asn Glu Ala Gln Leu Phe Thr Gln Val Leu Asp Lys Trp Asp Arg Asp Glu Ala Glu Arg Leu Pro Glu Tyr Met Lys Ile Val Tyr Arg Phe Ile Leu Ser Ile Tyr Glu Asn Tyr Glu Arg Asp Ala Ala Lys Leu Gly Lys Ser Phe Ala Ala Pro Tyr Phe Lys Glu Thr Val Lys Gln Leu Ala Arg Ala Phe Asn Glu Glu Gln Lys Trp Val Met Glu Arg Gln Leu Pro Ser Phe Gln Asp Tyr Val Lys Asn Ser Glu Lys Thr Ser Cys Ile Tyr Thr Met Phe Ala Ser Ile Ile Pro Gly Leu Lys Ser Val Thr Gln Glu Thr Ile Asp Trp Ile Lys Ser Glu Pro Thr Leu Ala Thr Ser Thr Ala Met Ile Gly Arg Tyr Trp Asn Asp Thr Ser Ser Gln Leu Arg Glu Ser Lys Gly Gly Glu Met Leu Thr Ala Leu Asp Phe His Met Lys Glu Tyr Gly Leu Thr Lys Glu Glu Ala Ala Ser Lys Phe Glu Gly Leu Val Glu Glu Thr Trp Lys Asp Ile Asn Lys Glu Phe Ile

				485					490					495			
			500					505	Glu				510	Phe	Leu		
		515					520					525	qsA	Gly	Asp		
Ala	Tyr 530	Ser	Asp	Pro	Asn	Val 535	Ala	Lys	Ala	Asn	Val 540	Val	Ala	Leu	Phe		
Val 545	Asp	Ala	Ile	Val	Phe 550												
	<: <:	212>	29 2196 DNA Abie		rand:	is											
	<2 <2	220> 221> 222> 223>	CDS (69) myrd	 cene	(1952 synt	2) Chase	e										
tgco gago	ggca	a ato	aggtt g gct	: ctg	g gtt	: tct	: ato	c toa	a cc	a tto	a act	t tog a Sea	aaa	a tot	caaag g t tgc r Cys	·	60 110
ctg Leu 15	cgc Arg	aag Lys	tcg Ser	ttg Leu	atc Ile 20	agt Ser	tca Ser	att Ile	cat His	gaa Glu 25	cat His	aag Lys	cct Pro	ccc Pro	tat Tyr 30	•	158
aga Arg	aca Thr	atc Ile	cca Pro	aat Asn 35	ctt Leu	gga Gly	atg Met	cgt Arg	agg Arg 40	cga Arg	ggg Gly	a aa Lys	tct Ser	gtc Val 45	acg Thr		206
cct Pro	tcc Ser	atg Met	agc Ser 50	atc Ile	agt Ser	ttg Leu	gcc Ala	acc Thr 55	gct Ala	gca Ala	cct Pro	gat Asp	gat Asp 60	ggt Gly	gta Val		254
caa Gln	aga Arg	cgc Arg 65	ata Ile	ggt Gly	gac Asp	tac Tyr	cat His 70	tcc Ser	aat Asn	atc Ile	tgg Trp	gac Asp 75	gat Asp	gat Asp	ttc Phe		302
ata Ile	cag Gln 80	tct Ser	cta Leu	tca Ser	acg Thr	cct Pro 85	tat Tyr	Gly ggg	gaa Glu	ccc Pro	tct Ser 90	tac Tyr	cag Gln	gaa Glu	cgt Arg		350
gct Ala 95	gag Glu	aga Arg	tta Leu	att Ile	gtg Val 100	gag Glu	gta Val	aag Lys	aag Lys	ata Ile 105	ttc Phe	aat Asn	tca Ser	atg Met	tac Tyr 110		398
ctg Leu	gat Asp	gat Asp	gga Gly	aga Arg 115	tta Leu	atg Met	agt Ser	tcc Ser	ttt Phe 120	aat Asn	gat Asp	ctc Leu	atg Met	caa Gln 125	cgc Arg		446

ctt Leu	tyg Trp	ata Ile	gtc Val 130	-gat Asp	agc Ser	gtt Val	gaa Glu	cgt Arg 135	ttg Leu	Gly aaa	ata Ile	gct Ala	aga Arg 140	cat His	ttc Phe	494
aag Lys	aac Asn	gag Glu 145	ata Ile	aca Thr	cca Ser	gct Ala	ctg Leu 150	gat Asp	tat Tyr	gtt Val	ttc Phe	cgt Arg 155	tac Tyr	tgg Trp	gag Glu	542
gaa Glu	aac Asn 160	giy ggc	act Ile	gga Gly	tgt Cys	999 Gly 165	aga Arg	gac Asp	agt Ser	att ile	gtt Val 170	act Thr	gat Asp	ctc Leu	aac Asn	590
tca Ser 175	act Thr	gcg Ala	ttg Leu	ggg Gly	ttt Phe 180	cga Arg	act Thr	ctt Leu	cga Arg	tta Leu 185	cac His	gly	tac Tyr	act Thr	gta Val 190	633
tct Ser	cca Pro	gag Glu	gtt Val	tta Leu 195	aaa Lys	gct Ala	ttt Phe	caa Gln	gat Asp 200	caa Gln	aat Asn	gga Gly	cag Gln	ttt Phe 205	gta Val	686
tgc Cys	tcc Ser	ccc Pro	ggt Gly 210	cag Gln	aca Thr	gag Glu	ggt Gly	gag Glu 215	atc Ile	aga Arg	agc Ser	gtt Val	ctt Leu 220	aac Asn	tta Leu	734
tat Tyr	cgg Arg	gct Ala 225	tcc Ser	ctc Leu	att Ile	gcc Ala	ttc Phe 230	cct Pro	ggt Gly	gag Glu	aaa Lys	gtt Val 235	atg Met	gaa Glu	gaa Glu	782 •
gct Ala	gaa Glu 240	atc Ile	ttc Phe	tcc Ser	aca Thr	aga Arg 245	tat Tyr	ttg Leu	aaa Lys	gaa Glu	gct Ala 250	cta Leu	caa Gln	aag Lys	att Ile	830
cca Pro 255	gtc Val	tcc Ser	gct Ala	ctt Leu	tca Ser 260	caa Gln	gag Glu	ata Ile	aag Lys	ttt Phe 265	gtt Val	atg Met	gaa Glu	tat Tyr	ggc Gly 270	878
tgg Trp	cac His	aca Thr	aat Asn	ttg Leu 275	cca Pro	aga Arg	ttg Leu	gaa Glu	gca Ala 280	aga Arg	aat Asn	tac Tyr	ata Ile	gac Asp 285	aca Thr	926
ctt Leu	gag Glu	aaa Lys	gac Asp 290	acc Thr	agt Ser	gca Ala	tgg Trp	ctc Leu 295	aat Asn	aaa Lys	aat Asn	gct Ala	300 Gly aaa	aag Lys	aag Lys	974
ctt Leu	tta Leu	gaa Glu 305	ctt Leu	gca Ala	aaa Lys	ttg Leu	gag Glu 310	ttc Phe	aat Asn	ata Ile	ttt Phe	aac Asn 315	tcc Ser	tta Leu	caa Gln	1022
caa Gln	aag Lys 320	gaa Glu	tta Leu	caa Gln	tat Tyr	ctt Leu 325	ttg Leu	aga Arg	tgg Trp	tgg Trp	aaa Lys 330	gag Glu	tcg Ser	gat Asp	ttg Leu	1070

cct Pro 335	aaa Lys	ttg Leu	aca Thr	ttt Phe	gct Ala 340	cgg Arg	cat His	cgt Arg	cat His	gtg Val 345	gaa Glu	ttc Phe	tac Tyr	act Thr	ttg Leu 350	1	118
	tct Ser									Ser						1	166
	gcc Ala															1	214
	ttt Phe															1	262
	tgg Trp 400															1	310
gtg Val 415	tac Tyr	atg Met	gtc Val	gtg Val	ttt Phe 420	gaa Glu	act Thr	gta Val	aat Asn	gaa Glu 425	ctg Leu	aca Thr	cga Arg	gag Glu	gcg Ala 430		358
	aag Lys															1	406
	gct Ala															1	454
GIY	Tyr													gtg Val		1	502
tct		Leu 465 tat	Pro	Met	Phe	Glu	Glu 470 ttg	Tyr	His	Glu	Asn	Gly 475 act	Lys	Val	Ser		502
tct Ser	Tyr gca Ala	Leu 465 tat Tyr	Pro cgc Arg	Met gta Val tac	Phe gca Ala atc	Glu aca Thr 485 ttg	Glu 470 ttg Leu aag	Tyr caa Gln gga	His ccc Pro	Glu atc Ile gat	Asn ctc Leu 490 ttt	Gly 475 act Thr	Lys ttg Leu tcc	Val aat Asn	gca Ala	1	
tct Ser tgg Trp 495	Tyr gca Ala 480 ctt	Leu 465 tat Tyr cct Pro	Pro cgc Arg gat Asp	Met gta Val tac Tyr	Phe gca Ala atc Ile 500 tcc	Glu aca Thr 485 ttg Leu	Glu 470 ttg Leu aag Lys	caa Gln gga Gly	His ccc Pro att Ile	Glu atc Ile gat Asp 505	Asn ctc Leu 490 ttt Phe	Gly 475 act Thr cca Pro	ttg Leu tcc Ser	Val aat Asn agg Arg	gca Ala ttc Phe 510	1	550
tct Ser tgg Trp 495 aat Asn	gca Ala 480 ctt Leu	Leu 465 tat Tyr cct Pro ttg Leu	Pro cgc Arg gat Asp gca Ala	Met gta Val tac Tyr tcg Ser 515	Phe gca Ala atc Ile 500 tcc Ser	Glu aca Thr 485 ttg Leu ttc Phe	Glu 470 ttg Leu aag Lys ctt Leu	caa Gln gga Gly cgg Arg	His ccc Pro att Ile cta Leu 520 gaa	Glu atc Ile gat Asp 505 cga Arg	Asn ctc Leu 490 ttt Phe ggt Gly	Gly 475 act Thr cca Pro gac Asp	ttg Leu tcc Ser aca Thr	Val aat Asn agg Arg cgc Arg 525	gca Ala ttc Phe 510 tgc Cys	1	550 598

Tyr Met Lys Asp 545		Ser Thr Glu Glu 550	Asp Ala Leu Asn His 555	
atc aat gcc atc Ile Asn Ala Me 560	g gtc aat gac t Val Asn Asp 565	ata atc aaa gaa Ile Ile Lys Glu	tta aat tgg gaa ctt Leu Asn Trp Glu Leu 570	1790
cta aga tcc aad Leu Arg Ser Asi 575	c gac aat att n Asp Asn Ile 580	cca atg ctg gcc Pro Met Leu Ala 585	aag aaa cat gct ttt Lys Lys His Ala Phe 590	1838
gac ata aca aga Asp Ile Thr Arg	a gct ctc cac g Ala Leu His 595	cat ctc tac ata His Leu Tyr Ile 600	tat cga gat ggc ttt Tyr Arg Asp Gly Phe 605	1886
agt gtt gcc aad Ser Val Ala Asi 610	n Lys Glu Thr :	aaa aaa ttg gtt Lys Lys Leu Val 615	atg gaa aca ctc ctt Met Glu Thr Leu Leu 620	1934
gaa tot atg ott Glu Ser Met Let 625	t ttt taa ctata 1 Phe *	aaccat atccataa	ta ataagctcat	1982
atcgtgtggg tatg	gattaaa aagcta ttataga gatacc	gage ttactaggit catg ttgaataatg	acttgtgtga attcaatcat agtaacatgg tgataaaagt aattacaaaa agagaaattt	2102

<211> 627

<212> PRT

<213> Abies grandis

<400> 30

Met Ala Leu Val Ser Ile Ser Pro Leu Ala Ser Lys Ser Cys Leu Arg Lys Ser Leu Ile Ser Ser Ile His Glu His Lys Pro Pro Tyr Arg Thr 25 Ile Pro Asn Leu Gly Met Arg Arg Gly Lys Ser Val Thr Pro Ser 40 Met Ser Ile Ser Leu Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Asp Asp Gly Val Gln Arg 55 Arg Ile Gly Asp Tyr His Ser Asn Ile Trp Asp Asp Phe Ile Gln Ser Leu Ser Thr Pro Tyr Gly Glu Pro Ser Tyr Gln Glu Arg Ala Glu 90 Arg Leu Ile Val GTu Val Lys Lys Ile Phe Asn Ser Met Tyr Leu Asp 100 105 Asp Gly Arg Leu Met Ser Ser Phe Asn Asp Leu Met Gln Arg Leu Trp 120 Ile Val Asp Ser Val Glu Arg Leu Gly Ile Ala Arg His Phe Lys Asn 135 140 Glu Ile Thr Ser Ala Leu Asp Tyr Val Phe Arg Tyr Trp Glu Glu Asn

145					150					155					160
			Cys.	165					170					175	Thr
			Phe 180					185					190		
		195	Lys				200					205		•	
Pro	Gly 210	Gln	Thr	Glu	Gly	Glu 215	Ile	Arg	Ser	Val	Leu 220	Asn	Leu	Tyr	Arg
Ala 225	Ser	Leu	Ile	Ala	Phe 230	Pro	Gly	Glu	Lys	Val 235	Met	Glu	Glu	Ala	Glu 240
			Thr	245					250			_		255	
		,	Ser 260					265				_	270	-	
		275	Pro				280					285			
	290		Ser			295					300	-	-		
305			Lys		310					315					320
			Tyr	325					330					335	_
			Ala 340					345			_		350		
		355	Ile	- '			360				_	365	-		
									•						
	370					375			Asp	_	380	_	_		
Gly 385	370 Thr	Ile	Asp	Glu	Leu 390	375 Glu	Leu	Phe	Thr	Ser	380 Ala	Ile	Lys	Arg	Trp 400
Gly 385 Asn	370 Thr Ser	Ile Ser	Asp Glu	Glu Ile 405	Leu 390 Glu	375 Glu His	Leu Leu	Phe Pro	Thr Glu 410	Ser 395 Tyr	380 Ala Met	Ile	Lys	Arg Val 415	Trp 400 Tyr
Gly 385 Asn Met	370 Thr Ser Val	Ile Ser Val	Asp Glu Phe 420	Glu Ile 405 Glu	Leu 390 Glu Thr	375 Glu His Val	Leu Leu Asn	Phe Pro Glu 425	Thr Glu 410 Leu	Ser 395 Tyr Thr	380 Ala Met Arg	Ile Lys Glu	Lys Cys Ala 430	Arg Val 415 Glu	Trp 400 Tyr Lys
Gly 385 Asn Met	370 Thr Ser Val Gln	Ile Ser Val Gly 435	Asp Glu Phe 420 Arg	Glu Ile 405 Glu Asn	Leu 390 Glu Thr	375 Glu His Val Leu	Leu Leu Asn Asn 440	Phe Pro Glu 425 Tyr	Thr Glu 410 Leu Val	Ser 395 Tyr Thr Arg	380 Ala Met Arg Lys	Ile Lys Glu Ala 445	Lys Cys Ala 430 Trp	Arg Val 415 Glu Glu	Trp 400 Tyr Lys Ala
Gly 385 Asn Met Thr	370 Thr Ser Val Gln Phe 450	Ile Ser Val Gly 435 Asp	Asp Glu Phe 420 Arg Ser	Glu Ile 405 Glu Asn Tyr	Leu 390 Glu Thr Thr	375 Glu His Val Leu Glu 455	Leu Leu Asn Asn 440 Glu	Phe Pro Glu 425 Tyr Ala	Thr Glu 410 Leu Val	Ser 395 Tyr Thr Arg	380 Ala Met Arg Lys Ile 460	Ile Lys Glu Ala 445 Ser	Lys Cys Ala 430 Trp Asn	Arg Val 415 Glu Glu Gly	Trp 400 Tyr Lys Ala Tyr
Gly 385 Asn Met Thr Tyr Leu 465	370 Thr Ser Val Gln Phe 450 Pro	Ile Ser Val Gly 435 Asp	Asp Glu Phe 420 Arg Ser	Glu Ile 405 Glu Asn Tyr	Leu 390 Glu Thr Thr Met Glu 470	375 Glu His Val Leu Glu 455 Tyr	Leu Leu Asn Asn 440 Glu His	Phe Pro Glu 425 Tyr Ala Glu	Thr Glu 410 Leu Val Lys Asn	Ser 395 Tyr Thr Arg Trp Gly 475	380 Ala Met Arg Lys Ile 460 Lys	Ile Lys Glu Ala 445 Ser Val	Lys Cys Ala 430 Trp Asn Ser	Arg Val 415 Glu Glu Gly Ser	Trp 400 Tyr Lys Ala Tyr Ala 480
Gly 385 Asn Met Thr Tyr Leu 465 Tyr	370 Thr Ser Val Gln Phe 450 Pro	Ile Ser Val Gly 435 Asp Met Val	Asp Glu Phe 420 Arg Ser Phe Ala	Glu Ile 405 Glu Asn Tyr Glu Thr 485	Leu 390 Glu Thr Thr Met Glu 470 Leu	375 Glu His Val Leu Glu 455 Tyr	Leu Leu Asn Asn 440 Glu His	Phe Pro Glu 425 Tyr Ala Glu Ile	Thr Glu 410 Leu Val Lys Asn Leu 490	Ser 395 Tyr Thr Arg Trp Gly 475 Thr	380 Ala Met Arg Lys Ile 460 Lys Leu	Ile Lys Glu Ala 445 Ser Val Asn	Lys Cys Ala 430 Trp Asn Ser	Arg Val 415 Glu Glu Gly Ser Trp 495	Trp 400 Tyr Lys Ala Tyr Ala 480 Leu
Gly 385 Asn Met Thr Tyr Leu 465 Tyr	370 Thr Ser Val Gln Phe 450 Pro Arg Asp	Ile Ser Val Gly 435 Asp Met Val	Asp Glu Phe 420 Arg Ser Phe Ala Ile 500	Glu Ile 405 Glu Asn Tyr Glu Thr 485 Leu	Leu 390 Glu Thr Thr Met Glu 470 Leu	375 Glu His Val Leu Glu 455 Tyr Gln Gly	Leu Leu Asn Asn 440 Glu His Pro	Phe Pro Glu 425 Tyr Ala Glu Ile Asp 505	Thr Glu 410 Leu Val Lys Asn Leu 490 Phe	Ser 395 Tyr Thr Arg Trp Gly 475 Thr	380 Ala Met Arg Lys Ile 460 Lys Leu Ser	Ile Lys Glu Ala 445 Ser Val Asn Arg	Lys Cys Ala 430 Trp Asn Ser Ala Phe 510	Arg Val 415 Glu Glu Gly Ser Trp 495 Asn	Trp 400 Tyr Lys Ala Tyr Ala 480 Leu Asp
Gly 385 Asn Met Thr Tyr Leu 465 Tyr Pro Leu	370 Thr Ser Val Gln Phe 450 Pro Arg Asp	Ile Ser Val Gly 435 Asp Met Val Tyr Ser 515	Asp Glu Phe 420 Arg Ser Phe Ala Ile 500 Ser	Glu Ile 405 Glu Asn Tyr Glu Thr 485 Leu Phe	Leu 390 Glu Thr Thr Met Glu 470 Leu Lys Leu	375 Glu His Val Leu Glu 455 Tyr Gln Gly Arg	Leu Asn Asn 440 Glu His Pro Ile Leu 520	Phe Pro Glu 425 Tyr Ala Glu Ile Asp 505 Arg	Thr Glu 410 Leu Val Lys Asn Leu 490 Phe Gly	Ser 395 Tyr Thr Arg Trp Gly 475 Thr Pro	380 Ala Met Arg Lys Ile 460 Lys Leu Ser Thr	Ile Lys Glu Ala 445 Ser Val Asn Arg Arg 525	Lys Cys Ala 430 Trp Asn Ser Ala Phe 510 Cys	Arg Val 415 Glu Glu Gly Ser Trp 495 Asn	Trp 400 Tyr Lys Ala Tyr Ala 480 Leu Asp
Gly 385 Asn Met Thr Tyr Leu 465 Tyr Pro Leu Ala	370 Thr Ser Val Gln Phe 450 Pro Arg Asp Ala Asp 530	Ile Ser Val Gly 435 Asp Met Val Tyr Ser 515 Arg	Asp Glu Phe 420 Arg Ser Phe Ala Ile 500 Ser Asp	Glu Ile 405 Glu Asn Tyr Glu Thr 485 Leu Phe Arg	Leu 390 Glu Thr Thr Met Glu 470 Leu Lys Leu Gly	375 Glu His Val Leu Glu 455 Tyr Gln Gly Arg Glu 535	Leu Asn Asn 440 Glu His Pro Ile Leu 520 Glu	Phe Pro Glu 425 Tyr Ala Glu Ile Asp 505 Arg	Thr Glu 410 Leu Val Lys Asn Leu 490 Phe Gly Ser	Ser 395 Tyr Thr Arg Trp Gly 475 Thr Pro Asp Cys	380 Ala Met Arg Lys Ile 460 Lys Leu Ser Thr Ile 540	Ile Lys Glu Ala 445 Ser Val Asn Arg Arg 525 Ser	Lys Cys Ala 430 Trp Asn Ser Ala Phe 510 Cys	Arg Val 415 Glu Glu Gly Ser Trp 495 Asn Tyr	Trp 400 Tyr Lys Ala Tyr Ala 480 Leu Asp Lys Met
Gly 385 Asn Met Thr Tyr Leu 465 Tyr Pro Leu Ala Lys 545	370 Thr Ser Val Gln Phe 450 Pro Arg Asp Ala Asp 530 Asp	Ile Ser Val Gly 435 Asp Met Val Tyr Ser 515 Arg Asn	Asp Glu Phe 420 Arg Ser Phe Ala Ile 500 Ser	Glu Ile 405 Glu Asn Tyr Glu Thr 485 Leu Phe Arg Gly	Leu 390 Glu Thr Thr Met Glu 470 Leu Lys Leu Gly Ser 550	375 Glu His Val Leu Glu 455 Tyr Gln Gly Arg Glu 535 Thr	Leu Asn Asn 440 Glu His Pro Ile Leu 520 Glu Glu	Phe Pro Glu 425 Tyr Ala Glu Ile Asp 505 Arg Ala Glu	Thr Glu 410 Leu Val Lys Asn Leu 490 Phe Gly Ser Asp	Ser 395 Tyr Thr Arg Trp Gly 475 Thr Pro Asp Cys Ala 555	380 Ala Met Arg Lys Ile 460 Lys Leu Ser Thr Ile 540 Leu	Ile Lys Glu Ala 445 Ser Val Asn Arg Arg 525 Ser Asn	Lys Cys Ala 430 Trp Asn Ser Ala Phe 510 Cys Cys His	Arg Val 415 Glu Glu Gly Ser Trp 495 Asn Tyr Tyr Ile	Trp 400 Tyr Lys Ala Tyr Ala 480 Leu Asp Lys Met Asn 560

Ser	Asn	Asp	Asn 580-		Pro	Met	Leu	Ala 585	Lys	Lys	His	Ala	Phe 590	Asp	Ile	
Thr	Arg	Ala 595	Leu	His	His	Leu	Tyr 600	Ile	Tyr	Arg	Asp	Gly 605	Phe	Ser	Val	
	Asn 610 Leu	Lys Phe	Glu	Thr	ГЛЗ	Lys 615	Leu	Val	Met	Glu	Thr 620	Leu	Leu	Glu	Ser	
	<2 <2	210> 211> 212> 213>	1944 DNA		tube	erosi	ım									
	<2 <2	220> 221> 222> 223>	(57)				synth	nase								
gaaa		100> aga a		ctct	e te	g tt tt	ttco	c aca	aagca	aaag	agta	acaca	aca d	taga	aa atg Met 1	59
acc Thr	cca Pro	gct Ala	gct Ala 5	gta Val	gta Val	atg Met	agt Ser	aac Asn 10	tac Tyr	gga Gly	gag Glu	gag Glu	gag Glu 15	att Ile	gtt Val	107
		ata Ile 20														155
		tcc Ser														203
		ttg Leu														251
		ttg Leu														299
		gct Ala														347
		aaa Lys 100														395
caa	act	tta	tcc	att	caa	ttt	cga	cta	tta	aga	caa	cat	aat	tac	aat	443

Gln	Thr 115	Leu	Ser	Val	Gln	Phe 120	Arg	Leu	Leu	Arg	Gln 125	His	Gly	туг	Asn	
atc Ile 130	tcc Ser	cca Pro	aaa Lys	ctt Leu	ttt Phe 135	att Ile	aga Arg	ttc Phe	caa Gln	gat Asp 140	gca Ala	aaa Lys	ggc Gly	aaa Lys	ttt Phe 145	491
ааа Ъуз	gaa Glu	tct Ser	ctt Leu	tgt Cys 150	aac Asn	gac Asp	atc Ile	aag Lys	ggt Gly 155	ctt Leu	ttg Leu	aac Asn	tta Leu	tac Tyr 160	gaa Glu	539
			gta Val 165													587
			act Thr													635
			aag Lys													683
			aga Arg													731
			aag Lys													779
Glu	Glu	Gln		Asn 230 atg	Asp	Val	Leu	Leu	Gln 235 gaa	Phe	Ala	Lys gaa	Leu	Asp 240 tca	Phe agg	779 827
Glu aac Asn	Glu tta Leu tgg	Gln ctt Leu aaa	Lys cag Gln	Asn 230 atg Met	Asp ttg Leu gat	Val cac His	Leu aaa Lys gtg	caa Gln 250	Gln 235 gaa Glu aca	Phe ctt Leu ctt	Ala agt Ser	Lys gaa Glu tat	gta Val 255	Asp 240 tca Ser	Phe agg Arg	
aac Asn tgg Trp	Glu tta Leu tgg Trp	Gln ctt Leu aaa Lys 260	Lys cag Gln 245	Asn 230 atg Met ttg Leu	Asp ttg Leu gat Asp	Val cac His ttt Phe	Leu aaa Lys gtg Val 265	caa Gln 250 aca Thr	Gln 235 gaa Glu aca Thr	Phe ctt Leu ctt Leu	Ala agt Ser cca Pro	gaa Glu tat Tyr 270	gta Val 255 gct Ala	Asp 240 tca Ser agg Arg	Phe agg Arg gat Asp	827
Glu aac Asn tgg Trp aga Arg	Glu tta Leu tgg Trp gca Ala 275	Gln ctt Leu aaa Lys 260 gtg Val	cag Gln 245 gat Asp	Asn 230 atg Met ttg Leu tgc Cys	Asp ttg Leu gat Asp tac Tyr	Val cac His ttt Phe ttt Phe 280	Leu aaa Lys gtg Val 265 tgg Trp	Leu caa Gln 250 aca Thr	Gln 235 gaa Glu aca Thr atg Met	Phe ctt Leu ctt Leu ggg Gly	Ala agt Ser cca Pro gtg Val 285 act	gaa Glu tat Tyr 270 tat Tyr	gta Val 255 gct Ala gct Ala	Asp 240 tca Ser agg Arg gaa Glu	Phe agg Arg gat Asp cct Pro	827 875
Glu aac Asn tgg Trp aga Arg caa Gln 290 tct	Glu tta Leu tgg Trp gca Ala 275 tac Tyr	Gln ctt Leu aaa Lys 260 gtg Val tct ser	cag Gln 245 gat Asp gaa Glu	Asn 230 atg Met ttg Leu tgc Cys gct Ala	Asp ttg Leu gat Asp tac Tyr cgt Arg 295 aca	Val cac His ttt Phe ttt Phe 280 gtc Val	Leu aaa Lys gtg Val 265 tgg Trp atg Met	caa Gln 250 aca Thr acg Thr	Gln 235 gaa Glu aca Thr atg Met gct Ala	Phe ctt Leu ctt Leu ggg Gly aag Lys 300	Ala agt Ser cca Pro gtg Val 285 act Thr	gaa Glu tat Tyr 270 tat Tyr ata Ile	Leu gta Val 255 gct Ala gct Ala gca Ala	Asp 240 tca Ser agg Arg gaa Glu atg Met	Phe agg Arg gat Asp cct Pro att Ile 305 ctt	827 875 923

				-												
cgg Arg	ctc Leu	cct Pro 340	gat	tac Tyr	atg Met	aaa Lys	atc Ile 345	agt Ser	tac Tyr	aaa Lys	gca Ala	ctt Leu 350	tta Leu	gat Asp	ctc Leu	1115
tac Tyr	aat Asn 355	gat Asp	tat Tyr	gaa Glu	atg Met	gag Glu 360	ttg Leu	tcc Ser	aag Lys	gat Asp	ggt Gly 365	aga Arg	tct Ser	gat Asp	gtt Val	1163
gtt Val 370	cac His	tac Tyr	gcg Ala	aaa Lys	gaa Glu 375	aga Arg	atg Met	aaa Lys	gaa Glu	atc Ile 380	gtg Val	aga Arg	aac Asn	tat Tyr	ttt Phe 385	1211
gtg Val	gaa Glu	gca Ala	aaa Lys	tgg Trp 390	ttc Phe	att Ile	gaa Glu	gga Gly	tat Tvr 395	atg Met	ccg Pro	cca Pro	gtc Val	tct Ser 400	gag Glu	1259
tat Tyr	ctt Leu	agc Ser	aat Asn 405	gca Ala	tta Leu	gct Ala	acc Thr	agc Ser 410	act Thr	tat Tyr	tac Tyr	ttg Leu	ctt Leu 415	acg Thr	act Thr	1307
aca Thr	tct Ser	tat Tyr 420	ttg Leu	ggc Gly	atg Met	aag Lys	tct Ser 425	gct Ala	aac Asn	aag Lys	caa Gln	gat Asp 430	ttt Phe	gaa Glu	tgg Trp	1355
ttg Leu	gcc Ala 435	aag Lys	aac Asn	cct Pro	aaa Lys	att Ile 440	ctt Leu	gag Glu	gct Ala	aat Asn	gtg Val 445	acg Thr	tta Leu	tgc Cys	cga Arg	• 1403
gtc Val 450	ata Ile	gat Asp	gac Asp	ata Ile	gcc Ala 455	acc Thr	tat Tyr	gag Glu	gtt Val	gag Glu 460	aag Lys	ggt Gly	aga Arg	ggt Gly	cag Gln 465	1451
att Ile	gcc Ala	act Thr	gga Gly	att Ile 470	g aa Glu	tgt Cys	tac Tyr	atg Met	aga Arg 475	gat Asp	tat Tyr	ggt Gly	gta Val	tcc Ser 480	aca Thr	1499
gaa Glu	aag Lys	gcc Ala	atg Met 485	g aa Glu	aaa Lys	ttc Phe	caa Gln	gaa Glu 490	atg Met	gct Ala	gag Glu	aca Thr	gca Ala 495	tgg Trp	aag Lys	1547
	gta Val															1595
	act Thr 515															1643
	aat Asn															1691

1737

gttttgtaca totgggagca ottgottoco atocootaaa attataagta tttgattgat goottgttgg tatotatgot gotaggogot agotaagata ggagttgotg gagatacatg ttatagtgoa gtgoagttaa ttoottaatt tttttttgta toattattga cattttaaat atatatat atatoactgo tttttat

<210> 32

<211> 556

<212> PRT

<213> Solanum tuberosum

<400> 32

Met Thr Pro Ala Ala Val Val Met Ser Asn Tyr Gly Glu Glu Glu Ile Val Arg Pro Ile Ala Asp Phe Ser Pro Ser Leu Trp Gly Asp Arg Phe 25 His Ser Phe Ser Leu Asp Asn Gln Ile Ala Gly Lys Tyr Ala Gln Glu Ile Glu Thr Leu Lys Glu Gln Ser Arg Ile Ile Leu Ser Ala Ser Ser 55 Arg Arg Thr Leu Ala Glu Lys Leu Asp Leu Ile Asp Ile Val Glu Arg 70 Leu Gly Ile Ala Tyr His Phe Glu Lys Gln Ile Asp Asp Met Leu Asp 90 Gln Phe Tyr Lys Ala Asp Pro Asn Phe Glu Ala His Glu Tyr Asn Asp 100 105 Leu Gln Thr Leu Ser Val Gln Phe Arg Leu Leu Arg Gln His Gly Tyr 120 Asn Ile Ser Pro Lys Leu Phe Ile Arg Phe Gln Asp Ala Lys Gly Lys 140 Phe Lys Glu Ser Leu Cys Asn Asp Ile Lys Gly Leu Leu Asn Leu Tyr 150 155 Glu Ala Ser His Val Arg Thr His Gly Glu Asp Ile Leu Glu Glu Ala 170 Leu Ala Phe Ser Thr Ala His Leu Glu Ser Ala Ala Pro His Leu Lys 185 Ser Pro Leu Ser Lys Gln Val Thr His Ala Leu Glu Gln Ser Leu His 195 200 Lys Ser Ile Pro Arg Val Glu Thr Arg Tyr Phe Ile Ser Ile Tyr Glu 215 220 Glu Glu Glu Gln Lys Asn Asp Val Leu Leu Gln Phe Ala Lys Leu Asp 230 235 Phe Asn Leu Leu Gln Met Leu His Lys Gln Glu Leu Ser Glu Val Ser 245 250 . . . Arg Trp Trp Lys Asp Leu Asp Phe Val Thr Thr Leu Pro Tyr Ala Arg 265 Asp Arg Ala Val Glu Cys Tyr Phe Trp Thr Met Gly Val Tyr Ala Glu 280 Pro Gln Tyr Ser Gln Ala Arg Val Met Leu Ala Lys Thr Ile Ala Met

```
295
                                              300
Ile Ser Ile Val-Asp Asp Thr Phe Asp Ala Tyr Gly Ile Val Lys Glu
                     310
                                         315
Leu Glu Ile Tyr Thr Asp Ala Ile Gln Arg Trp Asp Ile Ser Gln Ile
                325
                                     330
Asp Arg Leu Pro Asp Tyr Met Lys Ile Ser Tyr Lys Ala Leu Leu Asp
            340
                                 345
Leu Tyr Asn Asp Tyr Glu Met Glu Leu Ser Lys Asp Gly Arg Ser Asp
                             360
                                                 365
Val Val His Tyr Ala Lys Glu Arg Met Lys Glu Ile Val Arg Asn Tyr
                         375
                                             380
Phe Val Glu Ala Lys Trp Phe Ile Glu Gly Tyr Met Pro Pro Val Ser
                    390
                                         395
Glu Tyr Leu Ser Asn Ala Leu Ala Thr Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Leu Leu Thr
                405
                                     410
Thr Thr Ser Tyr Leu Gly Met Lys Ser Ala Asn Lys Gln Asp Phe Glu
            420
                                 425
Trp Leu Ala Lys Asn Pro Lys Ile Leu Glu Ala Asn Val Thr Leu Cys
                             440
Arg Val Ile Asp Asp Ile Ala Thr Tyr Glu Val Glu Lys Gly Arg Gly
                         455
Gln Ile Ala Thr Gly Ile Glu Cys Tyr Met Arg Asp Tyr Gly Val Ser
                     470
                                         475
Thr Glu Lys Ala Met Glu Lys Phe Gln Glu Met Ala Glu Thr Ala Trp
                485
                                     490
Lys Asp Val Asn Glu Gly Ile Leu Arg Pro Thr Pro Val Ser Thr Glu
                                 505
                                                     510
Ile Leu Thr Arg Ile Leu Asn Leu Ala Arg Ile Ile Asp Val Thr Tyr
        515
                             520
Lys His Asn Gln Asp Gly Tyr Thr His Pro Glu Lys Val Leu Lys Pro
                         535
                                             540
His Ile Ile Ala Leu Leu Val Asp Ser Ile Glu Ile
                    550
      <210> 33
      <211> 3950
      <212> DNA
      <213> Gossypium arboreum
      <220>
      <221> CDS
      <222> (1457)...(1579)
      <223> cadinene synthase
      <221> CDS
      <222> (1670)...(1939)
      <221> CDS
      <222> (2092)...(2466)
```

<223>

```
<221> CDS
      <222> (2559)...(2774)
      <221> CDS
      <222> (2963)...(3103)
      <221> CDS
      <222> (3206)...(3454)
      <221> CDS
      <222> (3596)...(3889)
      <400> 33
aatttaactt ttattaattt aaaatttaaa gatttcaaag gggttctaaa atggaaattt
                                                                     60
ttcgatttta agggaattgt gccagccct agtttcgccc ttgtttgtag tgctttattt
                                                                    120
180
gaaaatttat ataaatgatc gctgcaagct tcaagctcac aataatatga ttctttacca
                                                                    240
tcaagaaaca ttggtgcttt atacagagaa aagaaaaact ttggtcctcc tcgtagctaa
                                                                    300
tattttaaca atttaatttt tatataataa atttttaaca attatttcat atttttaaa
                                                                    360
tatattcatq ttqaatgtag cagtatatag ttatattagt tatgctcata aattttqqat
                                                                    420
gcattagatt ttccttatgt aatttgataa caatgattat tatttttact tctaacaaat
                                                                    480
aattaaatat ttttttgttg attcgataaa tatcattatt ttttaaatga tttaaaatat
                                                                    540
aaaaataata atagattega eegaaegete aeeetattga gtgagtatat caattattaq
                                                                    600
aatttaatta aaaaaggaaa ccaaatatag ccggcttaat tttgtttaat attaatttat
                                                                    660
qtqtqqaaat tcacttaaaa acagagtcca tqqctqctaa catattatat attaaaccat
                                                                     720
ttcctattaa taaatttatg aacgagagtt acatccttct aaattcattt tacttagagg
                                                                     780
cggagtataa tattttatgt agtagttatt cttttactat ataaataaat aaataaaatt
                                                                    840
ttaatcgcct gtgtattatg attgattcag ctgaatcaaa gttggaataa tattttaatt
                                                                    900
tgggatccca attaattgag attggtttga ttttgggttg taaatatttt ttattaattt
                                                                     960
tagataaatt attggaagtt ggagtcaaaa ttgaccgtct cagctaatta tacaaataat
                                                                    1020
aataatatag agaaatgggt atattgctca acactcacat ttactacgtc agcaatagtc
                                                                    1080
agacagactg ctaagtaaac aatgtacact caattcgagt caaacaaatc ctttatccca
                                                                    1140
agattctaaa ataatgtgtt tgaggcacca attttgaagg atagaaagtg gaaacaaaca
                                                                    1200
aaaggatatt aaaaaacaag gaaatttctc actgtatttg catatttttc tccttccagt
                                                                    1260
ataattaaaa tacgtgcaat ttacgttgta ctttgttgac tcctatctta tacctataaa
                                                                    1320
tacatgcaac aattgcacac atcgtctcat ccaaaacctg tgttttaaac actaaacagt
                                                                    1380
aagcaaaggc agcaaattaa tetttgaatt atttgettee aaaaccetae actttteett
                                                                    1440
caacacatcc tagaaa atg gct tca caa gct tct caa gtt ctt gct tca ccc
                                                                    1492
                  Met Ala Ser Gln Ala Ser Gln Val Leu Ala Ser Pro
                                   5
                                                       10
cat ccc gcc att tca tcc gaa aat cga ccc aag gct gat ttt cat ccc
                                                                    1540
His Pro Ala Ile Ser Ser Glu Asn Arg Pro Lys Ala Asp Phe His Pro
       . 15
                             20
                                                 25
ggt att tgg ggt gat atg ttc atc atc tgt cct gat acg gtaatctata
                                                                    1589
Gly Ile Trp Gly Asp Met Phe Ile Ile Cys Pro Asp Thr
                         35
atttttttct tactttctct tttatcgatt tttaagtttt ttggagattt catggaaaag
                                                                    1649
                                                                    1702
cattatacgt acttgagcag gat atc gat gct gca act gaa tta caa tat gaa
                       Asp Ile Asp Ala Ala Thr Glu Leu Gln Tyr Glu
                                    45
```

Glu Leu Lys Ala Gln Val Arg Lys M 55 60		gaa cct gtt 6 Glu Pro Val 6 65		750
tca aac caa aag ttg ccc ttc att g Ser Asn Gln Lys Leu Pro Phe Ile A 70 75				798
agt tat cat ttt gag aaa gag att g Ser Tyr His Phe Glu Lys Glu Ile G 85 90				346
cgt gac acc aac aac aat gat gcg g Arg Asp Thr Asn Asn Asn Asp Ala A 105		Leu Tyr Thr		94
ctt cga ttc cgg tta ctt aga gag c Leu Arg Phe Arg Leu Leu Arg Glu H 120				939
ggtaattaag tottaaactt toataactot actttacatt aataatcato tgtacaatac aatgtttgat gatgattttg ggtgottgac	ttcaatatat ca gat gca	atatatttat t	gatgaaact 20 ttc aaa 21	999 059 L12
gat gag gca ggg aac ttc aag gca t Asp Glu Ala Gly Asn Phe Lys Ala S 140 145	ser Leu Thr	agt gat gtg Ser Asp Val 150	caa ggg 21 Gln Gly	L60
Asp Glu Ala Gly Asn Phe Lys Ala S	Ser Leu Thr	Ser Asp Val 150 gtc cat ggg	Gln Gly gaa gat 22	208
Asp Glu Ala Gly Asn Phe Lys Ala S 140 145 ttg ttg gaa ctt tat gaa gct tcc t Leu Leu Glu Leu Tyr Glu Ala Ser T	Ser Leu Thr tat atg agg Tyr Met Arg 165 acc act gct	Ser Asp Val 150 gtc cat ggg Val His Gly caa ctt aca Gln Leu Thr	Gln Gly gaa gat 22 Glu Asp 170 ctt gct 22	
Asp Glu Ala Gly Asn Phe Lys Ala S 140 ttg ttg gaa ctt tat gaa gct tcc t Leu Leu Glu Leu Tyr Glu Ala Ser I 155 ata ctt gat gaa gcc att tct ttc a Ile Leu Asp Glu Ala Ile Ser Phe I 175 cta cca act tta cac cat cct tta t Leu Pro Thr Leu His His Pro Leu S	Ser Leu Thr tat atg agg Tyr Met Arg 165 acc act gct Thr Thr Ala 180 tcg gaa cag	Ser Asp Val 150 gtc cat ggg Val His Gly caa ctt aca Gln Leu Thr	Gln Gly gaa gat 22 Glu Asp 170 ctt gct 22 Leu Ala 185 gcc tta 23	208
Asp Glu Ala Gly Asn Phe Lys Ala S 140 ttg ttg gaa ctt tat gaa gct tcc t Leu Leu Glu Leu Tyr Glu Ala Ser I 155 ata ctt gat gaa gcc att tct ttc a Ile Leu Asp Glu Ala Ile Ser Phe I 175 cta cca act tta cac cat cct tta t Leu Pro Thr Leu His His Pro Leu S	tat atg agg Tyr Met Arg 165 acc act gct Thr Thr Ala 180 tcg gaa cag Ser Glu Gln 195 cca agg gtt	Ser Asp Val 150 gtc cat ggg Val His Gly caa ctt aca Gln Leu Thr gtc ggc cat Val Gly His 200 gag gcc cgg	Gln Gly gaa gat 22 Glu Asp 170 ctt gct 22 Leu Ala 185 gcc tta 23 Ala Leu aat ttc 23	208 256
Asp Glu Ala Gly Asn Phe Lys Ala S 140 ttg ttg gaa ctt tat gaa gct tcc t Leu Leu Glu Leu Tyr Glu Ala Ser I 155 ata ctt gat gaa gcc att tct ttc a Ile Leu Asp Glu Ala Ile Ser Phe I 175 cta cca act tta cac cat cct tta t Leu Pro Thr Leu His His Pro Leu S 190 aag cag tct atc cga agg ggc ttg c Lys Gln Ser Ile Arg Arg Gly Leu I	Ser Leu Thr tat atg agg Tyr Met Arg 165 acc act gct Thr Thr Ala 180 tcg gaa cag Ser Glu Gln 195 cca agg gtt Pro Arg Val tcc cat aac	Ser Asp Val 150 gtc cat ggg Val His Gly caa ctt aca Gln Leu Thr gtc ggc cat Val Gly His 200 gag gcc cgg Glu Ala Arg 215 aaa tcg ttg	Gln Gly gaa gat 22 Glu Asp 170 ctt gct 22 Leu Ala 185 gcc tta 23 Ala Leu aat ttc 23 Asn Phe ctt caa 24	208 256 304

cta agt gag atc tgc agg taagtgtttg gagatcttta aagctatgaa Leu Ser Glu Ile Cys Arg 255	2496
gtctaatact atttcaattg atcacacgac tgttgctgac attttatgat gcttttttta gg tgg tgg aaa gat tta gac ttt aca aga aaa cta cca ttt gca aga Trp Trp Lys Asp Leu Asp Phe Thr Arg Lys Leu Pro Phe Ala Arg 260 265 270	2556 2603
gat aga gtg gtt gaa ggc tat ttt tgg ata atg gga gtt tac ttt gaa Asp Arg Val Val Glu Gly Tyr Phe Trp Ile Met Gly Val Tyr Phe Glu 275 280 285	2651
ccc caa tac tot ott ggt aga aag atg ttg aca aaa gtc ata gca atg Pro Gln Tyr Ser Leu Gly Arg Lys Met Leu Thr Lys Val Ile Ala Met 290 295 300	2699
gct tcc att gtt gat gat act tat gat tca tat gca acc tat gat gaa Ala Ser Ile Val Asp Asp Thr Tyr Asp Ser Tyr Ala Thr Tyr Asp Glu 305 310 315	2747
ctc att ccc tat aca aat gca att gaa ggtgagattt tttttccttt Leu Ile Pro Tyr Thr Asn Ala Ile Glu 320 325	2794
cctccaaaaa aaaaaaagt ttttgagatc ccccaagaat aggggaaaat atatgttttt aaacgttagg atattcactc caacttgcag ttgctcatat tttaatggtg atagtatgaa ctaaccaggc taagttttag attcaaatta accctgaaat tgtgtttt agg tgg gat Arg Trp Asp 330	2854 2914 2971
att aaa tgc atg aac caa ctc ccg aat tac atg aaa ata agc tac aag Ile Lys Cys Met Asn Gln Leu Pro Asn Tyr Met Lys Ile Ser Tyr Lys 335 340 345	3019
Ile Lys Cys Met Asn Gln Leu Pro Asn Tyr Met Lys Ile Ser Tyr Lys	3019 3067
Ile Lys Cys Met Asn Gln Leu Pro Asn Tyr Met Lys Ile Ser Tyr Lys 335 340 345 gca cta tta gat gtt tat gaa gaa atg gaa cag ctg ttg gca aat caa Ala Leu Leu Asp Val Tyr Glu Glu Met Glu Gln Leu Leu Ala Asn Gln	
Ile Lys Cys Met Asn Gln Leu Pro Asn Tyr Met Lys Ile Ser Tyr Lys 335 340 345 gca cta tta gat gtt tat gaa gaa atg gaa cag ctg ttg gca aat caa Ala Leu Leu Asp Val Tyr Glu Glu Met Glu Gln Leu Leu Ala Asn Gln 350 355 360 ggg aga cag tac cga gtt gag tat gcg aaa aag gcg gtatgtaatg Gly Arg Gln Tyr Arg Val Glu Tyr Ala Lys Lys Ala	3067

gag gaa ttt aga gat aat gca ttg cca acc tct ggc tat gcc atg ctt Glu Glu Phe Arg Asp Asn Ala Leu Pro Thr Ser Gly Tyr Ala Met Leu 400 405 410	3322
gct ata acg gcg ttt gtc ggc atg ggc gaa gtt ata acc cct gag acc Ala Ile Thr Ala Phe Val Gly Met Gly Glu Val Ile Thr Pro Glu Thr 415 420 425 430	3370
ttc aaa tgg gcc gcc agt gac ccc aag atc att aag gct tcc acc att Phe Lys Trp Ala Ala Ser Asp Pro Lys Ile Ile Lys Ala Ser Thr Ile 435 440 445	3418
att tgc agg ttc atg gac gat att gct gaa cat aag gtatactata Ile Cys Arg Phe Met Asp Asp Ile Ala Glu His Lys 450 455	3464
tattcatatt caagaattct aaaaatcgat tatggtatat atatgcactt aaatctatat catagaattg taaggcttct agggtttgca tttgctaagt taattaatat acatggttca tatgggtgca g ttc aac cat agg aga gaa gac gat tgc tca gcg atc gaa Phe Asn His Arg Arg Glu Asp Asp Cys Ser Ala Ile Glu 460 465 470	3524 3584 3634
tgt tac atg aaa caa tat ggg gtg aca gcg cag gaa gca tac aat gaa Cys Tyr Met Lys Gln Tyr Gly Val Thr Ala Gln Glu Ala Tyr Asn Glu 475 480 485	3682
ttc aac aaa cac att gag agt tca tgg aaa gat gta aat gaa gag ttc Phe Asn Lys His Ile Glu Ser Ser Trp Lys Asp Val Asn Glu Glu Phe 490 495 500	3730
ttg aaa ccg aca gaa atg ccg aca ccc gtt ctt tgt cgt agc ctc aac Leu Lys Pro Thr Glu Met Pro Thr Pro Val Leu Cys Arg Ser Leu Asn 505 510 515	3778
ctt gct agg gtt atg gat gta ctt tac aga gaa ggt gac ggt tat aca Leu Ala Arg Val Met Asp Val Leu Tyr Arg Glu Gly Asp Gly Tyr Thr 520 525 530 535	3826
cat gtt ggg aaa gct gct aaa ggt ggg atc act tca tta ttg att gat His Val Gly Lys Ala Ala Lys Gly Gly Ile Thr Ser Leu Leu Ile Asp 540 545 550	3874
cca ata caa att tga aattcaacat tggcttaaga tttactatga gataaaatta Pro Ile Gln Ile * 555	3929
ataaggtttg tacaatgaag g	3950

<210> 34 <211> 41 <212> PRT <213> Gossypium arboreum

<400> 34 ~ Met Ala Ser Gln Ala Ser Gln Val Leu Ala Ser Pro His Pro Ala Ile Ser Ser Glu Asn Arg Pro Lys Ala Asp Phe His Pro Gly Ile Trp Gly Asp Met Phe Ile Ile Cys Pro Asp Thr <210> 35 <211> 90 <212> PRT <213> Gossypium arboreum <400> 35 Asp Ile Asp Ala Ala Thr Glu Leu Gln Tyr Glu Glu Leu Lys Ala Gln 10 Val Arg Lys Met Ile Met Glu Pro Val Asp Asp Ser Asn Gln Lys Leu Pro Phe Ile Asp Ala Val Gln Arg Leu Gly Val Ser Tyr His Phe Glu 40 Lys Glu Ile Glu Asp Glu Leu Glu Asn Ile Tyr Arg Asp Thr Asn Asn Asn Asp Ala Asp Thr Asp Leu Tyr Thr Thr Ala Leu Arg Phe Arg Leu 70 Leu Arg Glu His Gly Phe Asp Ile Ser Cys <210> 36 <211> 125 <212> PRT <213> Gossypium arboreum <400> 36 Asp Ala Phe Asn Lys Phe Lys Asp Glu Ala Gly Asn Phe Lys Ala Ser Leu Thr Ser Asp Val Gln Gly Leu Leu Glu Leu Tyr Glu Ala Ser Tyr Met Arg Val His Gly Glu Asp Ile Leu Asp Glu Ala Ile Ser Phe Thr 40 Thr Ala Gln Leu Thr Leu Ala Leu Pro Thr Leu His His Pro Leu Ser Glu Gln Val Gly His Ala Leu Lys Gln Ser Ile Arg Arg Gly Leu Pro 70 75 Arg Val Glu Ala Arg Asn Phe Ile Ser Ile Tyr Gln Asp Leu Glu Ser

His Asn Lys Ser Leu Leu Gln Phe Ala Lys Ile Asp Phe Asn Leu Leu

120

Gln Leu Leu His Arg Lys Glu Leu Ser Glu Ile Cys Arg

105

<210> 37</211> 72

115

<212> PRT <213> Gossypium arboreum

<210> 38

<211> 47

<212> PRT

<213> Gossypium arboreum

<400> 38

Arg Trp Asp Ile Lys Cys Met Asn Gln Leu Pro Asn Tyr Met Lys Ile
1 5 10 15
Ser Tyr Lys Ala Leu Leu Asp Val Tyr Glu Glu Met Glu Gln Leu Leu
20 25 30
Ala Asn Gln Gly Arg Gln Tyr Arg Val Glu Tyr Ala Lys Lys Ala
35 40 45

<210> 39

<211> 83

<212> PRT

<213> Gossypium arboreum

<400> 39

 Met
 Ile
 Arg
 Leu
 Val
 Gln
 Ala
 Tyr
 Leu
 Leu
 Glu
 Ala
 Lys
 Trp
 Thr
 His

 Gln
 Asn
 Tyr
 Lys
 Pro
 Thr
 Phe
 Glu
 Glu
 Phe
 Arg
 Asn
 Ala
 Leu
 Pro

 Thr
 Ser
 Gly
 Tyr
 Ala
 Met
 Leu
 Ala
 Ile
 Thr
 Ala
 Phe
 Val
 Gly
 Met
 Gly
 Met
 Gly
 Asp
 Pro
 Lys
 Fro
 Lys
 Fro
 Lys
 Ala
 Ser
 Asp
 Pro
 Lys
 Fro
 Lys
 Fro
 Lys
 Ala
 Ser
 Asp
 Ile
 Ala
 Ala
 Ser
 Asp
 Ile
 Ala
 Ala

<210> 40

<211> 97

<212> PRT

<213> Gossypium arboreum

<400> 40

1			Arg	5					10					15	
			Gly 20					25					3.0		•
		35	Ser				40					45		•	
	50		Pro			55					30				_
Val 65	Met	Asp	Val	Leu	Tyr 70	Arg	Glu	Gly	Asp	Gly 75	Tyr	Thr	His	Val	Gly
Lvs	Ala	Ala	ГÀЗ	Gly 85	Gly	Ile	Thr	Ser	Leu 90	Leu	Ile	Asp	Pro	Ile 95	Gln
Ile														7,5	

<211> 1994

<212> DNA

<213> Ricinus communis

<220>

<221> CDS

<222> (67)...(1869)

<223> casbene synthase

<400> 41

actcagcagc cgcc tgaaac atg gca Met Ala 1	tctcct accccaa ttg cca tca gc Leu Pro Ser Al 5	t gct atg caa	tcc aac cct q	aa aag 108
ctt aac tta ttt Leu Asn Leu Phe 15	cac aga ttg t His Arg Leu S 20	ca agc tta ccc ser Ser Leu Pro 25	acc act agc Thr Thr Ser	ttg gaa 156 Leu Glu 30
tat ggc aat aat Tyr Gly Asn Asn	cgc ttc cct t Arg Phe Pro P 35	tc ttt tcc tca Phe Phe Ser Ser 40	tct gcc aag Ser Ala Lys	tca cac 204 Ser His 45
ttt aaa aaa cca Phe Lys Lys Pro 50	Thr Gln Ala C	gt tta tcc tca ys Leu Ser Ser 55	aca acc cac Thr Thr His 60	caa gaa 252 Gln Glu
gtt cgt cca tta Val Arg Pro Leu 65	Ala Tyr Phe P	ct cct act gtc ro Pro Thr Val 70	tgg ggc aat of Trp Gly Asn 7	cgc ttt 300 Arg Phe
gct tcc ttg acc Ala Ser Leu Thr 80	ttc aat cca t Phe Asn Pro S 85	cg gaa ttt gaa er Glu Phe Glu	tcg tat gat of Ser Tyr Asp (gaa cgg 348 Glu Arg
gta att gtg ctg Val Ile Val Leu	aag aaa aaa g Lys Lys Lys V	tt aag gac ata al Lys Asp Ile	tta att tca t Leu Ile Ser	tct aca 396 Ser Thr

agt Ser	gat Asp	tca Ser	gtg Val	gag Glu 115	acc Thr	gtt Val	att Ile	tta Leu	atc Ile 120	gac Asp	tta Leu	tta Leu	tgt Cys	cgg Arg 125	ctt Leu		444
	gtá Val																492
atc Ile	ttc Phe	aac Asn 145	tcc Ser	cag Gln	cct Pro	gac Asp	ctt Leu 150	gtc Val	gat Asp	gaa Glu	aaa Lys	gaa Glu 155	tgt Cys	gat Asp	ctc Leu		540
	act Thr 160																588
atg Met 175	tct Ser	tcg Ser	gat Asp	gtg Val	ttt Phe 180	agc Ser	aaa Lys	ttc Phe	aag Lys	gac Asp 185	agt Ser	gat Asp	ggt Gly	aag Lys	ttc Phe 190		636
	gaa Glu															•	684
	tcc Ser															•	732
	ttc Phe																780
	ctc Leu 240																828
	gtg Val																876
	att Ile																924
	aat Asn																972
aag Lys	tgg Trp	tgg Trp 305	aaa Lys	gac Asp	ctg Leu	aat Asn	ctt Leu 310	gct Ala	tcg Ser	gat Asp	att Ile	cct Pro 315	Tyr	gca Ala	aga Arg		1020

gac Asp	aga Arg 320	atg Met	gca Ala	gag Glu	att Ile	ttc Phe 325	ttt Phe	tgg Trp	gca Ala	gtc Val	gcg Ala 330	atg Met	tac Tyr	ttt Phe	gag Glu		1068
cct Pro 335	gac Asp	tat Tyr	gca Ala	cac His	acc Thr 340	cga Arg	atg Met	att Ile	att Ile	gcg Ala 345	aag Lys	gtt Val	gta Val	ttg Leu	ctt Leu 350		1116
ata Ile	tca Ser	cta Leu	ata Ile	gat Asp 355	gat Asp	aca Thr	att Ile	gat Asp	gcg Ala 360	tat Tyr	gca Ala	aca Thr	atg Met	gag Glu 365	gaa Glu		1164
act Thr	cat His	att Ile	ctt Leu 370	gct Ala	gaa Glu	gca Ala	gtc Val	gca Ala 375	agg Arg	tgg Trp	gac Asp	atg Met	agc Ser 380	tgc Cys	ctc Leu		1212
gag Glu	aag Lys	ctg Leu 385	cca Pro	gat Asp	tac Tyr	atg Met	aaa Lys 390	gtt Val	att Ile	tat Tyr	aaa Lys	cta Leu 395	ttg Leu	cta Leu	aac Asn		1260
acc Thr	ttc Phe 400	tct Ser	gaa Glu	ttc Phe	gag Glu	aaa Lys 405	gaa Glu	ttg Leu	acg Thr	gcg Ala	gaa Glu 410	ggc Gly	aag Lys	tcc Ser	tac Tyr	-	1308
agc Ser 415	gtc Val	aaa Lys	tac Tyr	gga Gly	agg Arg 420	gaa Glu	gcg Ala	ttt Phe	caa Gln	gaa Glu 425	cta Leu	gtg Val	aga Arg	ggt Gly	tac Tyr 430	•	1356
tac Tyr	ctg Leu	g ag Glu	gct Ala	gta Val 435	tgg Trp	cgc Arg	gac Asp	gag Glu	ggt Gly 440	aaa Lys	ata Ile	cca Pro	tcg Ser	ttc Phe 445	gat Asp		1404
gac Asp	tac Tyr	ttg Leu	tat Tyr 450	aat Asn	gga Gly	tcc Ser	atg Met	acc Thr 455	acc Thr	gga Gly	ttg Leu	cct Pro	ctc Leu 460	gtc Val	tca Ser		1452
aca Thr	gct Ala	tct Ser 465	ttc Phe	atg Met	gga Gly	gtt Val	caa Gln 470	gaa Glu	att Ile	aca Thr	ggt Gly	ctc Leu 475	aac Asn	gaa Glu	ttc Phe		1500
caa Gln	tgg Trp 480	Leu	gaa Glu	act Thr	aat Asn	ccc Pro 485	aaa Lys	tta Leu	agt Ser	tat Tyr	gct Ala 490	tcc Ser	ggt Gly	gca Ala	ttc Phe		1548
atc Ile 495	cga Arg	ctt Leu	gtc Val	aac Asn	gac Asp 500	tta Leu	act Thr	tct Ser	cat His	gtg Val 505	act Thr	gaa Glu	caa Gln	caa Gln	aga Arg 510		1596
gga Gly	cac His	gtt Val	gca Ala	tct Ser 515	tgc Cys	atc Ile	gac Asp	tgc Cy s	tat Tyr 520	atg Met	aac Asn	caa Gln	cat His	gga Gly 525	gtt Val		1644

tcc aaa gac gaa gca gtc aaa ata ctt caa aaa atg gct aca gat tgt Ser Lys Asp Glu Ala Val Lys Ile Leu Gln Lys Met Ala Thr Asp Cys 530 535 540	1692							
tgg aaa gaa att aat gaa gaa tgt atg agg cag agt caa gtg tca gtg Trp Lys Glu Ile Asn Glu Glu Cys Met Arg Gln Ser Gln Val Ser Val 545 550 555	1740							
ggt cac cta atg aga ata gtt aat ctg gca cgt ctt acg gat gtg agt Gly His Leu Met Arg Ile Val Asn Leu Ala Arg Leu Thr Asp Val Ser 560 565 570	1788							
tac aag tat gga gac ggt tac act gat tcc cag caa ttg aaa caa ttt Tyr Lys Tyr Gly Asp Gly Tyr Thr Asp Ser Gln Gln Leu Lys Gln Phe 575 580 585 590	1836							
gtt aag gga ttg ttc gtt gat cca att tct att tgaactcaat aattccttt Val Lys Gly Leu Phe Val Asp Pro Ile Ser Ile 595 600	1889							
ttcattttgt acttcaataa gttataaatg acccgtgcac tagcggtggt gattattgte tttaaattgc cttttaaatt aatatatgaa tcaagaattt tatag								

<211> 601

<212> PRT

<213> Ricinus communis

<400> 42

Met Ala Leu Pro Ser Ala Ala Met Gln Ser Asn Pro Glu Lys Leu Asn 10 Leu Phe His Arg Leu Ser Ser Leu Pro Thr Thr Ser Leu Glu Tyr Gly 25 Asn Asn Arg Phe Pro Phe Phe Ser Ser Ala Lys Ser His Phe Lys 40 Lys Pro Thr Gln Ala Cys Leu Ser Ser Thr Thr His Gln Glu Val Arg 55 Pro Leu Ala Tyr Phe Pro Pro Thr Val Trp Gly Asn Arg Phe Ala Ser Leu Thr Phe Asn Pro Ser Glu Phe Glu Ser Tyr Asp Glu Arg Val Ile 90 85 Val Leu Lys Lys Lys Val Lys Asp Ile Leu Ile Ser Ser Thr Ser Asp 100 105 Ser Val Glu Thr Val Ile Leu Ile Asp Leu Leu Cys Arg Leu Gly Val 115 120 Ser Tyr His Phe Glu Asn Asp Ile Glu Glu Leu Leu Ser Lys Ile Phe 135 140 Asn Ser Gln Pro Asp Leu Val Asp Glu Lys Glu Cys Asp Leu Tyr Thr 150 155 Ala Ala Ile Val Phe Arg Val Phe Arg Gln His Gly Phe Lys Met Ser 170 165 Ser Asp Val Phe Ser Lys Phe Lys Asp Ser Asp Gly Lys Phe Lys Glu 180 185

Ser Leu Arg Gly Asp Ala Lys Gly Met Leu Ser Leu Phe Glu Ala Ser His Leu Ser Val His Gly Glu Asp Ile Leu Glu Glu Ala Phe Ala Phe Thr Lys Asp Tyr Leu Gln Ser Ser Ala Val Glu Leu Phe Pro Asn Leu Lys Arg His Ile Thr Asn Ala Leu Glu Gln Pro Phe His Ser Gly Val Pro Arg Leu Glu Ala Arg Lys Phe Ile Asp Leu Tyr Glu Ala Asp Ile Glu Cys Arg Asn Glu Thr Leu Leu Glu Phe Ala Lys Leu Asp Tyr Asn Arg Val Gln Leu Leu His Gln Gln Glu Leu Cys Gln Phe Ser Lys Trp Trp Lys Asp Leu Asn Leu Ala Ser Asp Ile Pro Tyr Ala Arg Asp Arg Met Ala Glu Ile Phe Phe Trp Ala Val Ala Met Tyr Phe Glu Pro Asp Tyr Ala His Thr Arg Met Ile Ile Ala Lys Val Val Leu Leu Ile Ser Leu Ile Asp Asp Thr Ile Asp Ala Tyr Ala Thr Met Glu Glu Thr His Ile Leu Ala Glu Ala Val Ala Arg Trp Asp Met Ser Cys Leu Glu Lys Leu Pro Asp Tyr Met Lys Val Ile Tyr Lys Leu Leu Leu Asn Thr Phe Ser Glu Phe Glu Lys Glu Leu Thr Ala Glu Gly Lys Ser Tyr Ser Val Lys Tyr Gly Arg Glu Ala Phe Gln Glu Leu Val Arg Gly Tyr Tyr Leu Glu Ala Val Trp Arg Asp Glu Gly Lys Ile Pro Ser Phe Asp Asp Tyr Leu Tyr Asn Gly Ser Met Thr Thr Gly Leu Pro Leu Val Ser Thr Ala Ser Phe Met Gly Val Gln Glu Ile Thr Gly Leu Asn Glu Phe Gln Trp Leu Glu Thr Asn Pro Lys Leu Ser Tyr Ala Ser Gly Ala Phe Ile Arg Leu Val Asn Asp Leu Thr Ser His Val Thr Glu Gln Gln Arg Gly His Val Ala Ser Cys Ile Asp Cys Tyr Met Asn Gln His Gly Val Ser Lys Asp Glu Ala Val Lys Ile Leu Gln Lys Met Ala Thr Asp Cys Trp Lys Glu Ile Asn Glu Glu Cys Met Arg Gln Ser Gln Val Ser Val Gly His Leu Met Arg Ile Val Asn Leu Ala Arg Leu Thr Asp Val Ser Tyr Lys Tyr Gly Asp Gly Tyr Thr Asp Ser Gln Gln Leu Lys Gln Phe Val Lys Gly Leu Phe Val Asp Pro Ile Ser Ile

	< 2 < 2	210> 211> 212> 213>	2706 DNA		revi	folia	a										
	<2 <2	220> 221> 222> 223>	(22)				e.se										
ttco		100> gcc t		ggag	ga a	atg Met 1	gct Ala	cag Gln	ctc Leu	tca Ser 5	ttt Phe	aat Asn	gca Ala	gcg Ala	ctg Leu 10		51
		aac Asn															99
aga Arg	gcc Ala	aaa Lys	tct Ser 30	gag Glu	cgc Arg	caa Gln	atg Met	atg Met 35	tgg Trp	gtt Val	tgc Cys	tcc Ser	aga Arg 40	tca Ser	61 y 9 9 9		147
cga Arg	acc Thr	aga Arg 45	gta Val	aaa Lys	atg Met	tcg Ser	aga Arg 50	gga Gly	agt Ser	ggt Gly	ggt Gly	cct Pro 55	ggt Gly	cct Pro	gtc Val	•	195
		atg Met															243
		acc Thr															291
		ctg Leu															339
cgt Arg	g ag Glu	agt Ser	tct Ser 110	act Thr	tac Tyr	caa Gln	gaa Glu	cgg Arg 115	gca Ala	gat Asp	gag Glu	ctg Leu	gtt Val 120	gtg Val	aaa Lys		387
		gat Asp 125															435
		gac Asp															483
		gag															531

155				-	160					165					170		
aac Asn	cag Gln	ctc Leu	cag Gln	gat Asp 175	gga Gly	tcg Ser	tgg Trp	ggt Gly	atc Ile 180	gaa Glu	tcg Ser	cac His	ttt Phe	agt Ser 185	tta Leu		579
tgc Cys	gat Asp	cga Arg	ttg Leu 190	ctt Leu	aac Asn	acg Thr	acc Thr	aat Asn 195	tct Ser	gtt Val	atc Ile	gcc Ala	ctc Leu 200	tcg Ser	gtt Val		627
tgg Trp	aaa Lys	aca Thr 205	ggg Gly	cac His	agc Ser	caa Gln	gta Val 210	caa Gln	caa Gln	ggt Gly	gct Ala	gag Glu 215	ttt Phe	att Ile	gca Ala		675
gag Glu	aat Asn 220	cta Leu	aga Arg	tta Leu	ctc Leu	aat Asn 225	gag Glu	gaa Glu	gat Asp	gag Glu	ttg Leu 230	tcc Ser	ccg Pro	gat Asp	ttc Phe		723
caa Gln 235	ata Ile	atc Ile	ttt Phe	cct Pro	gct Ala 240	ctg Leu	ctg Leu	caa Gln	aag Lys	gca Ala 245	aaa Lys	gcg Ala	ttg. Leu	ggg Gly	atc Ile 250		771
aat Asn	ctt Leu	cct Pro	tac Tyr	gat Asp 255	ctt. Leu	cca Pro	ttt Phe	atc Ile	aaa Lys 260	tat Tyr	ttg Leu	tcg Ser	aca Thr	aca Thr 265	cgg Arg		819
gaa Glu	gcc Ala	agg Arg	ctt Leu 270	aca Thr	gat Asp	gtt Val	tct Ser	gcg Ala 275	gca Ala	gca Ala	gac Asp	aat Asn	att Ile 280	cca Pro	gcc Ala	•	867
aac Asn	atg Met	ttg Leu 285	aat Asn	gcg Ala	ttg Leu	gaa Glu	ggt Gly 290	ctc Leu	gag Glu	gaa Glu	gtt Val	att Ile 295	gac Asp	tgg Trp	aac Asn		915
aag Lys	att Ile 300	atg Met	agg Arg	ttt Phe	caa Gln	agt Ser 305	aaa Lys	gat Asp	gga Gly	tct Ser	ttc Phe 310	ctg Leu	agc Ser	tcc Ser	cct Pro		963
gcc Ala 315	tcc Ser	act Thr	gcc Ala	tgt Cys	gta Val 320	ctg Leu	atg Met	aat Asn	aca Thr	999 Gly 325	gac Asp	gaa Glu	aaa Lys	tgt Cys	ttc Phe 330		1011
act Thr	ttt Phe	ctc Leu	aac Asn	aat Asn 335	ctg Leu	ctc Leu	gac Asp	aaa Lys	ttc Phe 340	ggc Gly	ggc Gly	tgc Cys	gtg Val	ccc Pro 345	tgt Cys		1059
	tat Tyr																1107
	cat His																1155

ctt Leu	gat Asp 380	tat Tyr	gtc Val	tac Tyr	aga Arg	cat His 385	tgg Trp	agt Ser	gaa Glu	agg Arg	ggc Gly 390	atc Ile	ggt Gly	tgg Trp	ggc Gly		1203
aga Arg 395	gac Asp	agc Ser	ctt Leu	gtt Val	cca Pro 400	gat Asp	ctc Leu	aac Asn	acc Thr	aca Thr 405	gcc Ala	ctc Leu	ggc	ctg Leu	cga Arg 410		1251
act Thr	ctt Leu	cgc Arg	atg Met	cac His 415	gga Gly	tac Tyr	aat Asn	gtt Val	tct Ser 420	tca Ser	gac Asp	gtt Val	ttg Leu	aat Asn 425	aat Asn		1299
ttc Phe	aaa Lys	gat Asp	gaa Glu 430	aac Asn	gly	cgg Arg	ttc Phe	ttc Phe 435	tcc Ser	tct Ser	gcg Ala	ggc Gly	caa Gln 440	acc Thr	cat His		1347
gtc Val	gaa Glu	ttg Leu 445	aga Arg	agc Ser	gtg Val	gtg Val	aat Asn 450	ctt Leu	ttc Phe	aga Arg	gct Ala	tcc Ser 455	gac Asp	ctt Leu	gca Ala		1395
ttt Phe	cct Pro 460	gac Asp	gaa Glu	aga Arg	gct Ala	atg Met 465	gac Asp	gat Asp	gct Ala	aga Arg	aaa Lys 470	ttt Phe	gca Ala	gaa Glu	cca Pro	٠	1443
tat Tyr 475	ctt Leu	aga Arg	gag Glu	gca Ala	ctt Leu 480	gca Ala	acg Thr	aaa Lys	atc Ile	tca Ser 485	acc Thr	aat Asn	aca Thr	aaa Lys	cta Leu 490	•	1491
ttc Phe	aaa Lys	gag Glu	att Ile	gag Glu 495	tac Tyr	gtg Val	gtg Val	gag Glu	tac Tyr 500	cct Pro	tgg Trp	cac His	atg Met	agt Ser 505	atc Ile		1539
cca Pro	cgc Arg	tta Leu	gaa Glu 510	gcc Ala	aga Arg	agt Ser	tat Tyr	att Ile 515	gat Asp	tca Ser	tat Tyr	gac Asp	gac Asp 520	aat Asn	tat Tyr		1587
gta Val	tgg Trp	cag Gln 525	agg Arg	aag Lys	act Thr	cta Leu	tat Tyr 530	aga Arg	atg Met	cca Pro	tct Ser	ttg Leu 535	agt Ser	aat Asn	tca Ser		1635
aaa Lys	tgt Cys 540	Leu	gaa Glu	ttg Leu	gca Ala	aaa Lys 545	ttg Leu	gac Asp	ttc Phe	aat Asn	atc Ile 550	gta Val	caa Gln	tct Ser	ttg Leu		1683
cat His 555	caa Gln	g ag Glu	g ag Glu	ttg L e u	aag Lys 560	ctt Leu	cta Leu	aca Thr	aga Arg	tgg Trp 565	tgg Trp	aag Lys	gaa Glu	tcc Ser	ggc Gly 570		1731
atg Met	gca Ala	gat Asp	ata Ile	aat Asn 575	ttc Phe	act Thr	cga Arg	cac His	cga Arg 580	gtg Val	gcg Ala	gag Glu	gtt Val	tat Tyr 585	ttt Phe		1779

tca Ser	tca Ser	gct Ala	aca Thr 590	ttt Phe	gaa Glu	ccc Pro	gaa Glu	tat Tyr 595	Ser	gcc Ala	act Thr	aga Arg	att Ile 600	Ala	ttc Phe		1827
aca Thr	aaa Lys	att Ile 605	ggt Gly	tgt Cys	tta Leu	caa Gln	gtc Val 610	ctt Leu	ttt Phe	gat Asp	gat Asp	atg Met 615	gct Ala	gac Asp	atc Ile		1875
ttt Phe	gca Ala 620	aca Thr	cta Leu	gat Asp	gaa Glu	ttg Leu 625	aaa Lys	agt Ser	ttc Phe	act Thr	gag Glu 630	gga Gly	gta Val	aag Lys	aga Arg		1923
tgg Trp 635	gat Asp	aca Thr	tct Ser	ttg Leu	cta Leu 640	cat His	gag Glu	att Ile	cca Pro	gag Glu 645	tgt Cys	atg Met	caa Gln	act Thr	tgc Cys 650		1971
ttt Phe	aaa Lys	gtt Val	tgg Trp	ttc Phe 655	aaa Lys	tta Leu	atg Met	gaa Glu	gaa Glu 660	gta Val	aat Asn	aat Asn	gat Asp	gtg Val 665	gtt Val		2019
aag Lys	gta Val	caa Gln	gga Gly 670	cgt Arg	gac Asp	atg Met	ctc Leu	gct Ala 675	cac His	ata Ile	aga Arg	aaa Lys	ccc Pro 680	tgg Trp	gag Glu	-	2067
ttg Leu	tac Tyr	ttc Phe 685	aat Asn	tgt Cys	tat Tyr	gta Val	caa Gln 690	gaa Glu	agg Arg	gag Glu	tgg Trp	ctt Leu 695	gaa Glu	gcc Ala	gly aaa	•	2115
tat Tyr	ata Ile 700	cca Pro	act Thr	ttt Phe	gaa Glu	gag Glu 705	tac Tyr	tta Leu	aag Lys	act Thr	tat Tyr 710	gct Ala	ata Ile	tca Ser	gta Val		2163
ggc Gly 715	ctt Leu	gga Gly	ccg Pro	tgt Cys	acc Thr 720	cta Leu	caa Gln	cca Pro	ata Ile	cta Leu 725	cta Leu	atg Met	ggt Gly	gag Glu	ctt Leu 730		2211
gtg Val	aaa Lys	gat Asp	gat Asp	gtt Val 735	gtt Val	gag Glu	aaa Lys	gtg Val	cac His 740	tat Tyr	ccc Pro	tca Ser	aat Asn	atg Met 745	ttt Phe		2259
gag Glu	ctt Leu	gta Val	tcc Ser 750	ttg Leu	agc Ser	tgg Trp	cga Arg	cta Leu 755	aca Thr	aac Asn	gac Asp	acc Thr	aaa Lys 760	aca Thr	tat Tyr		2307
cag Gln	gct Ala	gaa Glu 765	aag Lys	gct Ala	cga Arg	gga Gly	caa Gln 770	caa Gln	gcc Ala	tca Ser	ggc Gly	ata Ile 775	gca Ala	tgc Cys	tat Tyr		2355
atg Met	aag Lys 780	gat Asp	aat Asn	cca Pro	gga Gly	gca Ala 785	act Thr	gag Glu	gaa Glu	gat Asp	gcc Ala 790	att Ile	aag Lys	cac His	ata Ile		2403
tgt	cgt	gtt	gtt	gat	cgg	gcc	ttg	aaa	gaa	gca	agc	ttt	gaa	tat	ttc		2451

Cys 795	Arg	Val		Asp	Arg 800	Ala	Leu	Lys	Glu	Ala 805	Ser	Phe	Glu	Tyr	Phe 810		
	cca Pro															;	2499
ctt Leu	aga Arg	ttg Leu	tgt Cys 830	gtc Val	caa Gln	atc Ile	ttt Phe	tac Tyr 835	aag Lys	ttt Phe	ata Ile	gat Asp	999 Gly 840	tac Tyr	gga Gly	:	2547
	gcc Ala															2	2595
	att Ile 860				tata	atcat	igt a	aaaa	ectei	it t	tcat	igata	a aat	tgad	ctta	2	2650
tta	tgta	att 9	ggca	aaaa	aa aa	aaaa	aaaa	a aaa	aaaa	aaaa	aaaa	aaaa	aaa			:	2700
		210> 211>															

<212> PRT

<213> Abies grandis

<400> 44 Met Ala Gln Leu Ser Phe Asn Ala Ala Leu Lys Met Asn Ala Leu Gly 10 Asn Lys Ala Ile His Asp Pro Thr Asn Cys Arg Ala Lys Ser Glu Arg Gln Met Met Trp Val Cys Ser Arg Ser Gly Arg Thr Arg Val Lys Met Ser Arg Gly Ser Gly Gly Pro Gly Pro Val Val Met Met Ser Ser Ser Thr Gly Thr Ser Lys Val Val Ser Glu Thr Ser Ser Thr Ile Val Asp 70 75 Asp Ile Pro Arg Leu Ser Ala Asn Tyr His Gly Asp Leu Trp His His 90 Asn Val Ile Gln Thr Leu Glu Thr Pro Phe Arg Glu Ser Ser Thr Tyr 100 105 110 Gln Glu Arg Ala Asp Glu Leu Val Val Lys Ile Lys Asp Met Phe Asn 115 120 125 Ala Leu Gly Asp Gly Asp Ile Ser Pro Ser Ala Tyr Asp Thr Ala Trp 135 140 Val Ala Arg Leu Ala Thr Ile Ser Ser Asp Gly Ser Glu Lys Pro Arg **~** 150 155 Phe Pro Gln Ala Leu Asn Trp Val Phe Asn Asn Gln Leu Gln Asp Gly 175 170 Ser Trp Gly Ile Glu Ser His Phe Ser Leu Cys Asp Arg Leu Leu Asn 185 Thr Thr Asn Ser Val Ile Ala Leu Ser Val Trp Lys Thr Gly His Ser

200

Gln Val Gln Gln Gly Ala Glu Phe Ile Ala Glu Asn Leu Arg Leu Leu Asn Glu Glu Asp Glu Leu Ser Pro Asp Phe Gln Ile Ile Phe Pro Ala Leu Leu Gln Lys Ala Lys Ala Leu Gly Ile Asn Leu Pro Tyr Asp Leu Pro Phe Ile Lys Tyr Leu Ser Thr Thr Arg Glu Ala Arg Leu Thr Asp Val Ser Ala Ala Ala Asp Asn Ile Pro Ala Asn Met Leu Asn Ala Leu Glu Gly Leu Glu Glu Val Ile Asp Trp Asn Lys Ile Met Arg Phe Gln Ser Lys Asp Gly Ser Phe Leu Ser Ser Pro Ala Ser Thr Ala Cys Val Leu Met Asn Thr Gly Asp Glu Lys Cys Phe Thr Phe Leu Asn Asn Leu Leu Asp Lys Phe Gly Gly Cys Val Pro Cys Met Tyr Ser Ile Asp Leu Leu Glu Arg Leu Ser Leu Val Asp Asn Ile Glu His Leu Gly Ile Gly Arg His Phe Lys Gln Glu Ile Lys Gly Ala Leu Asp Tyr Val Tyr Arg His Trp Ser Glu Arg Gly Ile Gly Trp Gly Arg Asp Ser Leu Val Pro Asp Leu Asn Thr Thr Ala Leu Gly Leu Arg Thr Leu Arg Met His Gly Tyr Asn Val Ser Ser Asp Val Leu Asn Asn Phe Lys Asp Glu Asn Gly Arg Phe Phe Ser Ser Ala Gly Gln Thr His Val Glu Leu Arg Ser Val Val Asn Leu Phe Arg Ala Ser Asp Leu Ala Phe Pro Asp Glu Arg Ala Met Asp Asp Ala Arg Lys Phe Ala Glu Pro Tyr Leu Arg Glu Ala Leu Ala Thr Lys Ile Ser Thr Asn Thr Lys Leu Phe Lys Glu Ile Glu Tyr Val Val Glu Tyr Pro Trp His Met Ser Ile Pro Arg Leu Glu Ala Arg Ser Tyr Ile Asp Ser Tyr Asp Asp Asn Tyr Val Trp Gln Arg Lys Thr Leu Tyr Arg Met Pro Ser Leu Ser Asn Ser Lys Cys Leu Glu Leu Ala Lys Leu Asp Phe Asn Ile Val Gln Ser Leu His Gln Glu Glu Leu Lys Leu Leu Thr Arg Trp Trp Lys Glu Ser Gly Met Ala Asp Ile Asn Phe Thr Arg His Arg Val Ala Glu Val Tyr Phe Ser Ser Ala Thr Phe Glu Pro Glu Tyr Ser Ala Thr Arg Ile Ala Phe Thr Lys Ile Gly Cys Leu Gln Val Leu Phe Asp Asp Met Ala Asp Ile Phe Ala Thr Leu Asp Glu Leu Lys Ser Phe Thr Glu Gly Val Lys Arg Trp Asp Thr Ser Leu Leu

```
625
                    630
                                         635
His Glu Ile Pro-Glu Cys Met Gln Thr Cys Phe Lys Val Trp Phe Lys
                645
                                     650
Leu Met Glu Glu Val Asn Asn Asp Val Val Lys Val Gln Gly Arg Asp
            6E0
                                 665
Met Leu Ala His Ile Arg Lys Pro Trp Glu Leu Tyr Phe Asn Cys Tyr
                             680
Val Gln Glu Arg Glu Trp Leu Glu Ala Gly Tyr Ile Pro Thr Phe Glu
                        695
Glu Tyr Leu Lys Thr Tyr Ala Ile Ser Val Gly Leu Gly Pro Cys Thr
                    710
                                         715
Leu Gln Pro Ile Leu Leu Met Gly Glu Leu Val Lys Asp Asp Val Val
                725
                                     730
Glu Lys Val His Tyr Pro Ser Asn Met Phe Glu Leu Val Ser Leu Ser
            740
                                 745
Trp Arg Leu Thr Asn Asp Thr Lys Thr Tyr Gln Ala Glu Lys Ala Arg
                             760
Gly Gln Gln Ala Ser Gly Ile Ala Cys Tyr Met Lys Asp Asn Pro Gly
                         775
                                             780
Ala Thr Glu Glu Asp Ala Ile Lys His Ile Cys Arg Val Val Asp Arg
                    790
                                         795
                                                              800
Ala Leu Lys Glu Ala Ser Phe Glu Tyr Phe Lys Pro Ser Asn Asp Ile
                                     810
                805
Pro Met Gly Cys Lys Ser Phe Ile Phe Asn Leu Arg Leu Cys Val Gln
            820
                                 825
Ile Phe Tyr Lys Phe Ile Asp Gly Tyr Gly Ile Ala Asn Glu Glu Ile
                             840
Lys Asp Tyr Ile Arg Lys Val Tyr Ile Asp Pro Ile Gln Val
                         855
      <210> 45
      <211> 2424
      <212> DNA
      <213> Abies grandis
      <220>
      <221> CDS
      <222> (2)...(2350)
      <223> E-alpha-bisabolene synthase
      <400> 45
g ggt tat gat ctt gtg cat tct ctt aaa tca cct tat att gat tct agt
                                                                        49
  Gly Tyr Asp Leu Val His Ser Leu Lys Ser Pro Tyr Ile Asp Ser Ser
                                                                        97
tac aga gaa cgc gcg gag gtc ctt gtt agc gag att aaa gtg atg ctt
Tyr Arg Glu Arg Ala Glu Val Leu Val Ser Glu Ile Lys Val Met Leu
                                  25
aat cca gct att aca gga gat gga gaa tca atg att act cca tct gct
                                                                       145
Asn Pro Ala Ile Thr Gly Asp Gly Glu Ser Met Ile Thr Pro Ser Ala
                              40
                                                  45
         35
```

tat Tyr	gac Asp 50	aca Thr	gca Ala	tgg Trp	gta Val	gcg Ala 55	agg Arg	gtg Val	ccc Pro	gcc Ala	att Ile 60	gat Asp	ggc	tct Ser	gct Ala		193
cgc Arg 65	ccg Pro	caa Gln	ttt Phe	ccc Pro	caa Gln 70	aca Thr	gtt Val	gac Asp	tgg Trp	att Ile 75	ttg Leu	aaa Lys	aac Asn	cag Gl.rı	tta Leu 80		241
aaa Lys	gat Asp	ggt Gly	tca Ser	tgg Trp 85	gga Gly	att Ile	cag Gln	tcc Ser	cac His 90	ttt Phe	ctg Leu	ctg Leu	tcc Ser	gac Asp 95	cgt Arg		289
ctt Leu	ctt Leu	gcc Ala	act Thr 100	ctt Leu	tct Ser	tgt Cys	gtt Val	ctt Leu 105	gtg Val	ctc Leu	ctt Leu	aaa Lys	tgg Trp 110	aac Asn	gtt Val		337
Gl aaa	gat Asp	ctg Leu 115	caa Gln	gta Val	gag Glu	cag Gln	gga Gly 120	att Ile	gaa Glu	ttc Phe	ata Ile	aag Lys 125	agc Ser	aat Asn	ctg Leu		385
Glu	130	Val	aag Lys	Asp	Glu	Thr 135	Asp	Gln	Asp	Ser	Leu 140	Val	Thr	Asp	Phe		433
gag Glu 145	atc Ile	ata Ile	ttt Phe	cct Pro	tct Ser 150	ctg Leu	tta Leu	aga Arg	gaa Glu	gct Ala 155	caa Gln	tct Ser	ctg Leu	cgc Arg	ctc Leu 160	•	481
gga Gly	ctt Leu	ccc Pro	tac Tyr	gac Asp 165	ctg Leu	cct Pro	tat Tyr	ata Ile	cat His 170	ctg Leu	ttg Leu	cag Gln	act Thr	aaa Lys 175	cgg Arg		529
cag Gln	gaa Glu	aga Arg	tta Leu 180	gca Ala	aaa Lys	ctt Leu	tca Ser	agg Arg 185	gag Glu	gaa Glu	att Ile	tat Tyr	gcg Ala 190	gtt Val	ccg Pro		577
tcg Ser	cca Pro	ttg Leu 195	ttg Leu	tat Tyr	tct Ser	tta Leu	gag Glu 200	gga Gly	ata Ile	caa Gln	gat Asp	ata Ile 205	gtt Val	gaa Glu	tgg Trp		625
gaa Glu	cga Arg 210	ata Ile	atg Met	gaa Glu	gtt Val	caa Gln 215	agt. Ser	cag Gln	gat Asp	gly aaa	tct Ser 220	ttc Phe	tta Leu	agc Ser	tca Ser		673
cct Pro 225	gct Ala	tct Ser	act Thr	gcc Ala	tgc Cys 230	gtt Val	ttc Phe	atg Met	cac His	aca Thr 235	gga Gly	gac Asp	gcg Ala	aaa Lys	tgc Cys 240		721
ctt Leu	gaa Glu	ttc Phe	ttg Leu	aac Asn 245	agt Ser	gtg Val	atg Met	atc Ile	aag Lys 250	ttt Phe	gga Gly	aat Asn	ttt Phe	gtt Val 255	ccc Pro		769
tgc	ctg	tat	cct	gtg	gat	ctg	ctg	gaa	cgc	ctg	ttg	atc	gta	gat	aat		817

Cys	Leu	Tyr	Pro 260	Val	Asp	Leu	Leu	Glu 265	Arg	Leu	Leu	Ile	Val 270	Asp	Asn	
att Ile	gta Val	cgc Arg 275	ctt Leu	gga Gly	atc Ile	tat Tyr	aga Arg 280	cac His	ttt Phe	gaa Glu	aag Lys	gaa Glu 285	atc Ile	aag Lys	gaa Glu	865
gct Ala	ctt Leu 290	gat Asp	tat Tyr	gtt Val	tac Tyr	agg Arg 295	cat His	tgg Trp	aac Asn	gaa Glu	aga Arg 300	gga Gly	att Ile	gly ggg	tgg Trp	913
ggc Gly 305	aga Arg	cta Leu	aat Asn	ccc Pro	ata Ile 310	gca Ala	gat Asp	ctt Leu	gag Glu	acc Thr 315	act Thr	gct Ala	ttg Leu	gga Gly	ttt Phe 320	961
cga Arg	ttg Leu	ctt Leu	cgg Arg	ctg Leu 325	cat His	agg Arg	tac Tyr	aat Asn	gta Val 330	tct Ser	cca Pro	gcc Ala	att Ile	ttt Phe 335	gac Asp	1009
aac Asn	ttc Phe	aaa Lys	gat Asp 340	gcc Ala	aat Asn	Gly	aaa Lys	ttc Phe 345	Ile	tgc Cys	tcg Ser	acc Thr	ggt Gly 350	caa Gln	ttc Phe	1057
aac Asn	aaa Lys	gat Asp 355	gta Val	gca Ala	agc Ser	atg Met	ctg Leu 360	aat Asn	ctt Leu	tat Tyr	aga Arg	gct Ala 365	tcc Ser	cag Gln	ctc Leu	1105
gca Ala	ttt Phe 370	ccc Pro	gga Gly	gaa Glu	aac Asn	att Ile 375	ctt Leu	gat Asp	gaa Glu	gct Ala	aaa Lys 380	agc Ser	ttc Phe	gct Ala	act Thr	1153
Ala aaa	Phe 370 tat	ccc Pro ttg Leu	Gly	Glu	Asn	Ile 375 ctt	Leu	Asp	Glu	Ala	Lys 380 act	Ser	Phe	Ala	Thr	1153
aaa Lys 385	Phe 370 tat Tyr	Pro ttg	Gly aga Arg	Glu gaa Glu aac	gct Ala 390 ctg	Ile 375 ctt Leu agc	Leu gag Glu caa	Asp aaa Lys gag	Glu agt Ser	Ala gag Glu 395 aaa	Lys 380 act Thr	ser tcc ser	Phe agt Ser	Ala gca Ala	Thr tgg Trp 400	
Ala aaa Lys 385 aac Asn	Phe 370 tat Tyr aac Asn	Pro ttg Leu	Gly aga Arg caa Gln	Glu gaa Glu aac Asn 405	Asn gct Ala 390 ctg Leu	Ile 375 ctt Leu agc ser	Leu gag Glu caa Gln	Asp aaa Lys gag Glu gtg	Glu agt Ser atc Ile 410	Ala gag Glu 395 aaa Lys	Lys 380 act Thr tac Tyr	Ser tcc Ser gcg Ala	Phe agt ser ctg Leu tac	Ala gca Ala aag Lys 415	Thr tgg Trp 400 act Thr	1201
Ala aaa Lys 385 aac Asn tct Ser	Phe 370 tat Tyr aac Asn tgg Trp tat	Pro ttg Leu aaa Lys	Gly aga Arg caa Gln gcc Ala 420 cca	Glu gaa Glu aac Asn 405 agt Ser	Asn gct Ala 390 ctg Leu gtt Val	Ile 375 ctt Leu agc Ser ccg Pro	Leu gag Glu caa Gln aga Arg	Asp aaa Lys gag Glu gtg Val 425 ata	Glu agt Ser atc Ile 410 gaa Glu gca	gag Glu 395 aaa Lys gca Ala	Lys 380 act Thr tac Tyr aag Lys	ser tcc ser gcg Ala aga Arg	Phe agt Ser ctg Leu tac Tyr 430 tac	Ala gca Ala aag Lys 415 tgt Cys	Thr tgg Trp 400 act Thr caa Gln cta	1201
Ala aaa Lys 385 aac Asn tct Ser gtg Val	Phe 370 tat Tyr aac Asn tgg Trp tat Tyr	Pro ttg Leu aaa Lys cat His	Gly aga Arg caa Gln gcc Ala 420 cca Pro	Glu gaa Glu aac Asn 405 agt Ser gat Asp	Asn gct Ala 390 ctg Leu gtt Val tat Tyr	Ile 375 ctt Leu agc Ser ccg Pro	Leu gag Glu caa Gln aga Arg cgc Arg 440	Asp aaa Lys gag Glu gtg Val 425 ata Ile	Glu agt Ser atc Ile 410 gaa Glu gca Ala	Ala gag Glu 395 aaa Lys gca Ala aaa Lys	Lys 380 act Thr tac Tyr aag Lys	ser tcc ser gcg Ala aga Arg gtt Val 445 aaa	Phe agt Ser ctg Leu tac Tyr 430 tac Tyr	Ala gca Ala aag Lys 415 tgt Cys aag Lys	Thr tgg Trp 400 act Thr caa Gln cta Leu	1201 1249 1297

465				_	470					475					480		
tgg Trp	ttt Phe	aga Arg	gat Asp	tcg Ser 485	Gly	ttg Leu	cca Pro	cta Leu	ttc Phe 490	acc Thr	ttc Phe	gct Ala	cgg Arg	gag Glu 495	agg Arg		1489
ccg Pro	ctg Leu	gaa Glu	ttc Phe 500	tac Tyr	ttc Phe	tta Leu	gta Val	gcg Ala 505	gcg Ala	Gly ggg	acc Thr	tat Tyr	gaa Glu 510	ccc Pro	cag Gln		1537
tat Tyr	gcc Ala	aaa Lys 515	tgc Cys	agg Arg	ttc Phe	ctc Leu	ttt Phe 520	aca Thr	aaa Lys	gtg Val	gca Ala	tgc Cys 525	ttg Leu	cag Gln	act Thr		1585
gtt Val	ctg Leu 530	gac Asp	gat Asp	atg Met	tat Tyr	gac Asp 535	act Thr	tat Tyr	gga Gly	acc Thr	cta Leu 540	gat Asp	gaa Glu	ttg Leu	aag Lys		1633
cta Leu 545	ttc Phe	act Thr	gag Glu	gct Ala	gtg Val 550	aga Arg	aga Arg	tgg Trp	gac Asp	ctc Leu 555	tcc Ser	ttt Phe	aca Thr	gaa Glu	aac Asn 560		1681
ctt Leu	cca Pro	gac Asp	tat Tyr	atg Met 565	aaa Lys	cta Leu	tgt Cys	tac Tyr	caa Gln 570	atc Ile	tat Tyr	tat Tyr	gac Asp	ata Ile 575	gtt Val	-	1729
cac His	gag Glu	gtg Val	gct Ala 580	tgg Trp	gag Glu	gca Ala	gag Glu	aag Lys 585	gaa Glu	cag Gln	gly ggg	cgt Arg	gaa Glu 590	ttg Leu	gtc Val	•	1777
agc Ser	ttt Phe	ttc Phe 595	aga Arg	aag Lys	gga Gly	tgg Trp	gag Glu 600	gat Asp	tat Tyr	ctt Leu	ctg Leu	ggt Gly 605	tat Tyr	tat Tyr	gaa Glu		1825
gaa Glu	gct Ala 610	gaa Glu	tgg Trp	tta Leu	gct Ala	gct Ala 615	gag Glu	tat Tyr	gtg Val	cct Pro	acc Thr 620	ttg Leu	gac Asp	gag Glu	tac Tyr		1873
ata Ile 625	aag Lys	aat Asn	gga Gly	atc Ile	aca Thr 630	tct Ser	atc Ile	ggc Gly	caa Gln	cgt Arg 635	ata Ile	ctt Leu	ctg Leu	ttg Leu	agt Ser 640		1921
gga Gly	gtg Val	ttg Leu	ata Ile	atg Met 645	gat Asp	Gly 999	caa Gln	ctc Leu	ctt Leu 650	tcg Ser	caa Gln	gag Glu	gca Ala	tta Leu 655	gag Glu		1969
aaa Lys	gta Val	gat Asp	tat Tyr 660	cca Pro	gga Gly	aga Arg	cgt Arg	gtt Val 665	ctc Leu	aca Thr	gag Glu	ctg Leu	aat Asn 670	agc Ser	ctc Leu		2017
att Ile	tcc Ser	cgc Arg 675	ctg Leu	gcg Ala	gat Asp	gac Asp	acg Thr 680	aag Lys	aca Thr	tat Tyr	aaa Lys	gct Ala 685	gag Glu	aag Lys	gct Ala		2065

	aaata aaaaa			ataat	a at	tgaa	aataa	a tgt	caac	ctat	gttt	cace	aaa a	laaaa	aaaa a	•	2410 2424
aaa Lys	gat Asp 770	cat His	atc Ile	aaa Lys	gag Glu	tgt Cys 775	ctc Leu	att Ile	gaa Glu	ccg Pro	ctg Leu 780	cca Pro	ctg Leu	taa *		-	2350
gto Val	, ata Ile	ttc Phe 755	aag Lys	gat Asp	gga Gly	gat Asp	gga Gly 760	ttc Phe	ggt Gly	gtt Val	tcc Ser	aaa Lys 765	tta Leu	gaa Glu	gtc Val		2305
gga Pro	ttc Phe	gcc Ala	tgc Cys 740	aag Lys	aag Lys	atg Met	ctt Leu	ttc Phe 745	gag Glu	gag Glu	aca Thr	aga Arg	gtg Val 750	acg Thr	atg Met		2257
Pro	g gcg Ala	gtg Val	aag Lys	gaa Glu 725	ctg Leu	aca Thr	aga Arg	gag Glu	ttt Phe 730	ctg Leu	aag Lys	ccc Pro	gac Asp	gac Asp 735	gtc Val		2203
gaa Glu 709	tgt Cys	aca Thr	gag Glu	gaa Glu	gag Glu 710	gct Ala	ctc Leu	gat Asp	cac His	atc Ile 715	tat Tyr	agc Ser	att Ile	ctg Leu	gag Glu 720		2161
Arg	gga Gly 690	gaa Glu	ttg Leu	gcg Ala	tcc Ser	agc Ser 695	att Ile	gaa Glu	tgt Cys	tac Tyr	atg Met 700	aaa Lys	gac Asp	cat His	cct Pro		2113

<211> 782

<212> PRT

<213> Abies grandis

<400> 46

Gly Tyr Asp Leu Val His Ser Leu Lys Ser Pro Tyr Ile Asp Ser Ser 10 Tyr Arg Glu Arg Ala Glu Val Leu Val Ser Glu Ile Lys Val Met Leu Asn Pro Ala Ile Thr Gly Asp Gly Glu Ser Met Ile Thr Pro Ser Ala 40 Tyr Asp Thr Ala Trp Val Ala Arg Val Pro Ala Ile Asp Gly Ser Ala 55 Arg Pro Gln Phe Pro Gln Thr Val Asp Trp Ile Leu Lys Asn Gln Leu 70 75 Lys Asp Gly Ser Trp Gly Ile Gln Ser His Phe Leu Leu Ser Asp Arg 90 85 Leu Leu Ala Thr Leu Ser Cys Val Leu Val Leu Leu Lys Trp Asn Val 105 Gly Asp Leu Gln Val Glu Gln Gly Ile Glu Phe Ile Lys Ser Asn Leu 120 125 Glu Leu Val Lys Asp Glu Thr Asp Gln Asp Ser Leu Val Thr Asp Phe 135 Glu Ile Ile Phe Pro Ser Leu Leu Arg Glu Ala Gln Ser Leu Arg Leu

145					150					155					160
			•	165					170					Lys 175	Arg
			180					185					190	Val	
		195					200					205		Glu	_
	210					215					220			Ser	
225					230					235				Lys	240
				245					250					Val 255	Pro
			260					265					270	Asp	
		275					280					285		Lys	
	290					295					300			Gly	_
305					310					315				Gly	320
				325					330					Phe 335	_
			340					345					350	Gln	
		355					360					365		Gln	
_	370					375					380			Ala	
185					390					395				Ala	400
				405					410		-			Lys 415	
_			420					425				_	430	Cys	
Val		435	Pro	Asp	Tyr	Ala	Arq	110				Val.	Tur	Lvs	Leu
PIO		77-7	3	3	63		440			_	_	445	_	-	
7 ~~	450					Lys 455	440 Phe	Leu	Glu	Leu	Gly 460	445 Lys	Leu	Asp	
465	450 Ile	Ile	Gln	Ser	Ile 470	Lys 455 His	440 Phe Gln	Leu Glu	Glu Glu	Leu Met 475	Gly 460 Lys	445 Lys Asn	Leu Val	Asp Thr	Ser 480
465 Trp	450 Ile Phe	Ile Arg	Gln Asp	Ser Ser 485	Ile 470 Gly	Lys 455 His Leu	440 Phe Gln Pro	Leu Glu Leu	Glu Glu Phe 490	Leu Met 475 Thr	Gly 460 Lys Phe	445 Lys Asn Ala	Leu Val Arg	Asp Thr Glu 495	Ser 480 Arg
465 Trp Pro	450 Ile Phe Leu	Ile Arg Glu	Gln Asp Phe 500	Ser Ser 485 Tyr	Ile 470 Gly Phe	Lys 455 His Leu Leu	440 Phe Gln Pro Val	Leu Glu Leu Ala 505	Glu Glu Phe 490 Ala	Leu Met 475 Thr	Gly 460 Lys Phe Thr	445 Lys Asn Ala Tyr	Leu Val Arg Glu 510	Asp Thr Glu 495 Pro	Ser 480 Arg Gln
465 Trp Pro Tyr	450 Ile Phe Leu Ala	Ile Arg Glu Lys 515	Gln Asp Phe 500 Cys	Ser Ser 485 Tyr Arg	Ile 470 Gly Phe Phe	Lys 455 His Leu Leu	440 Phe Gln Pro Val Phe 520	Leu Glu Leu Ala 505 Thr	Glu Glu Phe 490 Ala Lys	Leu Met 475 Thr Gly Val	Gly 460 Lys Phe Thr	445 Lys Asn Ala Tyr Cys 525	Leu Val Arg Glu 510 Leu	Asp Thr Glu 495 Pro	Ser 480 Arg Gln Thr
Trp Pro Tyr Val	450 Ile Phe Leu Ala Leu 530	Ile Arg Glu Lys 515 Asp	Gln Asp Phe 500 Cys Asp	Ser Ser 485 Tyr Arg Met	Ile 470 Gly Phe Phe	Lys 455 His Leu Leu Leu Asp 535	440 Phe Gln Pro Val Phe 520 Thr	Leu Glu Leu Ala 505 Thr	Glu Glu Phe 490 Ala Lys Gly	Leu Met 475 Thr Gly Val	Gly 460 Lys Phe Thr Ala Leu 540	445 Lys Asn Ala Tyr Cys 525 Asp	Leu Val Arg Glu 510 Leu Glu	Asp Thr Glu 495 Pro Gln Leu	Ser 480 Arg Gln Thr
465 Trp Pro Tyr Val Leu 545	A1a Leu 530 Phe	Ile Arg Glu Lys 515 Asp	Gln Asp Phe 500 Cys Asp Glu	Ser Ser 485 Tyr Arg Met Ala	Ile 470 Gly Phe Phe Tyr Val 550	Lys 455 His Leu Leu Leu Asp 535 Arg	440 Phe Gln Pro Val Phe 520 Thr	Leu Glu Leu Ala 505 Thr Tyr	Glu Glu Phe 490 Ala Lys Gly Asp	Leu Met 475 Thr Gly Val Thr Leu 555	Gly 460 Lys Phe Thr Ala Leu 540 Ser	445 Lys Asn Ala Tyr Cys 525 Asp	Leu Val Arg Glu 510 Leu Glu Thr	Asp Thr Glu 495 Pro	Ser 480 Arg Gln Thr Lys Asn 560

```
His Glu Val Ala Trp Glu Ala Glu Lys Glu Gln Gly Arg Glu Leu Val
            580
Ser Phe Phe Arg Lys Gly Trp Glu Asp Tyr Leu Leu Gly Tyr Tyr Glu
                            600
Glu Ala Glu Trp Leu Ala Ala Glu Tyr Val Pro Thr Leu Asp Glu Tyr
                        615
                                             620
Ile Lys Asn Gly Ile Thr Ser Ile Gly Gln Arg Ile Leu Leu Leu Ser
625
                    €30
                                         635
Gly Val Leu Ile Met Asp Gly Gln Leu Leu Ser Gln Glu Ala Leu Glu
                645
                                     650
Lys Val Asp Tyr Pro Gly Arg Arg Val Leu Thr Glu Leu Asn Ser Leu
            660
                                 665
Ile Ser Arg Leu Ala Asp Asp Thr Lys Thr Tyr Lys Ala Glu Lys Ala
                            680
Arg Gly Glu Leu Ala Ser Ser Ile Glu Cys Tyr Met Lys Asp His Pro
                        695
                                             700
Glu Cys Thr Glu Glu Glu Ala Leu Asp His Ile Tyr Ser Ile Leu Glu
                    710
                                         715
Pro Ala Val Lys Glu Leu Thr Arg Glu Phe Leu Lys Pro Asp Asp Val
                725
                                     730
Pro Phe Ala Cys Lys Lys Met Leu Phe Glu Glu Thr Arg Val Thr Met
                                 745
Val Ile Phe Lys Asp Gly Asp Gly Phe Gly Val Ser Lys Leu Glu Val
                            760
Lys Asp His Ile Lys Glu Cys Leu Ile Glu Pro Leu Pro Leu
      <210> 47
      <211> 1865
      <212> DNA
      <213> Abies grandis
      <220>
      <221> CDS
      <222> (1)...(1746)
      <223> d-selinene synthase
      <400> 47
atg get gag att tet gaa tet tee ate eet ega ege aca ggg aat eat
                                                                       48
Met Ala Glu Ile Ser Glu Ser Ser Ile Pro Arg Arg Thr Gly Asn His
cac gga aat gtg tgg gac gat gac ctc ata cac tct ctc aac tcg ccc
                                                                       96
His Gly Asn Val Trp Asp Asp Leu Ile His Ser Leu Asn Ser Pro
             20
tat ggg gca cct gca tat tat gag ctc ctt caa aag ctt att cag gag
                                                                      144
Tyr Gly Ala Pro Ala Tyr Tyr Glu Leu Leu Gln Lys Leu Ile Gln Glu
         35
atc aag cat tta ctt ttg act gaa atg gaa atg gat gat ggc gat cat
                                                                      192
Ile Lys His Leu Leu Thr Glu Met Glu Met Asp Asp Gly Asp His
     50
```

gat Asp 65	tta Leu	atc Ile	aaa Lys	cgt Arg	ctt Leu 70	cag Gln	atc Ile	gtt Val	gac Asp	act Thr 75	ttg Leu	gaa Glu	tgc Cys	ctg Leu	gga Gly 80		240
atc Ile	gat Asp	aga Arg	cat His	ttt Phe 85	gaa Glu	cac His	gaa Glu	ata Ile	caa Gln 90	aca Thr	gct Ala	gct Ala	tta Leu	gat Asp 95	tac Tyr		288
gtt Val	tac Tyr	aga Arg	tgg Trp 100	tgg Trp	aac Asn	gaa Glu	aaa Lys	ggt Gly 105	atc Ile	gly aaa	gag Glu	gga Gly	tca Ser 110	aga Arg	gat Asp		336
tcc Ser	ttc Phe	agc Ser 115	aaa Lys	gat Asp	ctg Leu	aac Asn	gct Ala 120	acg Thr	gct Ala	tta Leu	gga Gly	ttt Phe 125	cgc Arg	gct Ala	ctc Leu		384
cga Arg	ctg Leu 130	cat His	cga Arg	tat Tyr	aac Asn	gta Val 135	tcg Ser	tca Ser	ggt Gly	gtg Val	ttg Leu 140	aag Lys	aat Asn	ttc Phe	aag Lys		432
gat Asp 145	gaa Glu	aac Asn	Gly aaa	aag Lys	ttc Phe 150	ttc Phe	tgc Cys	aac Asn	ttt Phe	act Thr 155	ggt Gly	gaa Glu	gaa Glu	gga Gly	aga Arg 160	•	480
gga Gly	gat Asp	aaa Lys	caa Gln	gtg Val 165	aga Arg	agc Ser	atg Met	ttg Leu	tcg Ser 170	tta Leu	ctt Leu	cga Arg	gct Ala	tca Ser 175	gag Glu	•	528
att Ile	tcg Ser	ttt Phe	ccc Pro 180	gga Gly	gaa Glu	aaa Lys	gtg Val	atg Met 185	gaa Glu	gag Glu	gcc Ala	aag Lys	gca Ala 190	ttc Phe	aca Thr		576
aga Arg	gaa Glu	tat Tyr 195	cta Leu	aac Asn	caa Gln	gtt Val	tta Leu 200	gct Ala	gga Gly	cac His	gly	gat Asp 205	gtg Val	act Thr	gac Asp		624
gtg Val	gat Asp 210	caa Gln	agc Ser	ctt Leu	ttg Leu	aga Arg 215	gag Glu	gtg Val	aag Lys	tac Tyr	gca Ala 220	ttg Leu	gag Glu	ttt Phe	cca Pro		672
tgg Trp 225	cat His	tgc Cys	agt Ser	gtg Val	ccg Pro 230	aga Arg	tgg Trp	gag Glu	gca Ala	agg Arg 235	agc Ser	ttt Phe	ctc Leu	gaa Glu	ata Ile 240		720
	gga Gly																768
	aag Lys																816

aag Lys	gag Glu	ata Ile 275	cag Gln	ttt Phe	att Ile	aca Thr	agg Arg 280	tgg Trp	tgg Trp	aga Arg	gac Asp	tcg Ser 285	ggt Gly	ata Ile	tcg Ser		864
cag Gln	ctg Leu 290	aat Asn	ttc Phe	tat Tyr	cga Arg	aag Lys 295	cga Arg	cac His	gtg Val	gaa Glu	tat Tyr 300	tat Tyr	tct Ser	tgg Trp	gtt Val		912
gtt Val 305	atg Met	tgc Cys	att Ile	ttt Phe	gag Glu 310	cca Pro	gag Glu	ttc Phe	tet Ser	gaa Glu 315	agt Ser	aga Arg	att Ile	gcc Ala	ttc Phe 320		960
gcc Ala	aaa Lys	act Thr	gct Ala	atc Ile 325	ctg Leu	tgt Cys	act Thr	gtt Val	cta Leu 330	gat Asp	gac Asp	ctc Leu	tat Tyr	gat Asp 335	acg Thr]	8001
cac His	gca Ala	aca Thr	ttg Leu 340	cat His	gaa Glu	atc Ile	aaa Lys	atc Ile 345	atg Met	aca Thr	gag Glu	gga Gly	gtg Val 350	aga Arg	cga Arg	1	1056
tgg Trp	gat Asp	ctt Leu 355	tcg Ser	ttg Leu	aca Thr	gat Asp	gac Asp 360	ctc Leu	cca Pro	gac Asp	tac Tyr	att Ile 365	aaa Lys	att Ile	gca Ala		104
ttc Phe	cag Gln 370	ttc Phe	ttc Phe	ttc Phe	aat Asn	aca Thr 375	gtg Val	aat Asn	gaa Glu	ttg Leu	ata Ile 380	gtt Val	gaa Glu	atc Ile	gtg Val		152
aaa Lys 385	cgg Arg	caa Gln	Gly 999	cgg Arg	gat Asp 390	atg Met	aca Thr	acc Thr	ata Ile	gtt Val 395	aaa Lys	gat Asp	tgc Cya	tgg Trp	aag Lys 400	1	200
cga Arg	tac Tyr	att Ile	gag Glu	tct Ser 405	tat Tyr	ctg Leu	caa Gln	gaa Glu	gcg Ala 410	gaa Glu	tgg Trp	ata Ile	gca Ala	act Thr 415	gga Gly	1	.248
cat His	att Ile	ccc Pro	act Thr 420	ttt Phe	aac Asn	gaa Glu	tac Tyr	ata Ile 425	aag Lys	aac Asn	ggc	atg Met	gct Ala 430	agc Ser	tca Ser	1	.296
gly aaa	atg Met	tgt Cys 435	att Ile	cta Leu	aat Asn	ttg Leu	aat Asn 440	cca Pro	ctt Leu	ctc Leu	ttg Leu	ttg Leu 445	gat Asp	aaa Lys	ctt Leu	1	344
ctc Leu	ccc Pro 450	gac Asp	aac Asn	att Ile	ctg Leu	gag Glu 455	caa Gln	ata Ile	cat His	tct Ser	cca Pro 460	tcc Ser	aag Lys	atc Ile	ctg Leu	1	392
gac Asp 465	ctc Leu	tta Leu	g aa Glu	ttg Leu	acg Thr 470	ggc Gly	aga Arg	atc Ile	gcc Ala	gat Asp 475	gac Asp	tta Leu	aaa Lys	gat Asp	ttc Phe 480	1	440
gag	gac	gag	aag	gaa	cgc	ggg	gag	atg	gct	tca	tct	tta	cag	tgt	tat	. 1	488

Glu	Asp	Glu	Lys	Glu 485	Arg	Gly	Glu	Met	Ala 490	Ser	Ser	Leu	Gln	Cys 495	Tyr	
atg Met	aaa Lys	gaa Glu	aat Asn 500	cct	gaa Glu	tct Ser	aca Thr	gtg Val 505	gaa Glu	aat Asn	gct Ala	tta Leu	aac Asn 510	cac His	ata Ile	1536
aaa Lys	ggc	atc Ile 515	ctt Leu	aat Asn	cgt Arg	tcc Ser	ctt Leu 520	gag Glu	gaa Glu	ttt Phe	aat Asn	tgg Trp 525	gag Glu	ttt Phe	atg Met	1594
aag Lys	cag Gln 530	gat Asp	agt Ser	gtc Val	cca Pro	atg Met 535	tgt Cys	tgc Cys	aag iys	aaa Lys	ttc Phe 540	act Thr	ttc Phe	aat Asn	ata Ile	1632
ggt Gly 545	cga Arg	gga Gly	ctt Leu	caa Gln	ttc Phe 550	atc Ile	tac Tyr	aaa Lys	tac Tyr	aga Arg 555	gac Asp	ggc Gly	tta Leu	tac Tyr	att Ile 560	1680
tct Ser	gac Asp	aag Lys	gaa Glu	gta Val 565	aag Lys	gac Asp	cag Gln	ata Ile	ttc Phe 570	aaa Lys	att Ile	cta Leu	gtc Val	cac His 575	caa Gln	1728
gtt Val	cca Pro	atg Met	gag Glu 580	gaa Glu	tag *	tgat	ggto	ett g	ggttg	gtagt	t gt	ctat	tato	J		1776
gtat aata	agtt	gg d	caata	atta	a to	gctta	aagg	g tgt	ttct	taa	acgt	ttaç	ggg d	ggad	cgtta	1836 1865
		110~	4 Q													

<211> 581

<212> PRT

<213> Abies grandis

<400> 48 Met Ala Glu Ile Ser Glu Ser Ser Ile Pro Arg Arg Thr Gly Asn His 10 His Gly Asn Val Trp Asp Asp Leu Ile His Ser Leu Asn Ser Pro Tyr Gly Ala Pro Ala Tyr Tyr Glu Leu Leu Gln Lys Leu Ile Gln Glu 40 Ile Lys His Leu Leu Thr Glu Met Glu Met Asp Asp Gly Asp His 55 Asp Leu Ile Lys Arg Leu Gln Ile Val Asp Thr Leu Glu Cys Leu Gly 75 Ile Asp Arg His Phe Glu His Glu Ile Gln Thr Ala Ala Leu Asp Tyr 85 90 Val Tyr Arg Trp Trp Asn Glu Lys Gly Ile Gly Glu Gly Ser Arg Asp 105 Ser Phe Ser Lys Asp Leu Asn Ala Thr Ala Leu Gly Phe Arg Ala Leu 120

Arg Leu His Arg Tyr Asn Val Ser Ser Gly Val Leu Lys Asn Phe Lys

	130					135					140				
Asp 145	Glu	Asn	Gly"	Lys	Phe 150	Phe	Cys	Asn	Phe	Thr 155	Gly	Glu	Glu	Gly	Arg 160
Gly	Asp	Lys	Gln	Val 165	Arg	Ser	Met	Leu	Ser 170	Leu	Leu	Arg	Ala	Ser 175	Glu
Ile	Ser	Phe	Pro 180	Gly	Glu	Lys	Val	Met 185	Glu	Glu	Ala	Lys	Ala 190	Phe	Thr
Arg	Glu	Tyr 195	Leu	Asn	Gln	Val	Leu 200	Ala	Gly	His	Gly	Asp 205	Val	Thr	Asp
	210		Ser			215			-	-	220				
225			Ser		230					235					240
			Asn	245					250					255	
	_		Ala 260	_		_		265				_	270		
		275	Gln				280			_		285			
	290		Phe	_		295					300	_		_	
305		_	Ile		310					315					320
	_		Ala Leu	325					330	_	_		_	335	
птэ			340	птэ	Giu	116	пуз	345	Mec	1111	Gru	Gry	350	Arg	Arg
T~~	y ~~	Tan	Cor	7 011	Thr	A an) an	Lan	Dro	7 an	The same	Tla	Tara	T10	λ Ι¬
_	_	355		Leu		_	360				-	365	-		
Phe	Gln 370	355 Phe	Phe	Phe	Asn	Thr 375	360 Val	Asn	Glu	Leu	Ile 380	365 Val	Glu	Ile	Val
Phe Lys 385	Gln 370 Arg	355 Phe Gln	Phe Gly	Phe Arg	Asn Asp 390	Thr 375 Met	360 Val Thr	Asn Thr	Glu Ile	Leu Val 395	Ile 380 Lys	365 Val Asp	Glu Cys	Ile Trp	Val
Phe Lys 385 Arg	Gln 370 Arg Tyr	355 Phe Gln Ile	Phe Gly Glu	Phe Arg Ser 405	Asn Asp 390 Tyr	Thr 375 Met Leu	360 Val Thr Gln	Asn Thr Glu	Glu Ile Ala 410	Leu Val 395 Glu	Ile 380 Lys Trp	365 Val Asp Ile	Glu Cys Ala	Ile Trp Thr 415	Val Lys 400 Gly
Phe Lys 385 Arg	Gln 370 Arg Tyr	355 Phe Gln Ile Pro	Phe Gly Glu Thr 420	Phe Arg Ser 405 Phe	Asn Asp 390 Tyr Asn	Thr 375 Met Leu Glu	360 Val Thr Gln Tyr	Asn Thr Glu Ile 425	Glu Ile Ala 410 Lys	Leu Val 395 Glu Asn	Ile 380 Lys Trp Gly	365 Val Asp Ile Met	Glu Cys Ala Ala 430	Ile Trp Thr 415 Ser	Val Lys 400 Gly Ser
Phe Lys 385 Arg His	Gln 370 Arg Tyr Ile Met	355 Phe Gln Ile Pro Cys 435	Phe Gly Glu Thr 420 Ile	Phe Arg Ser 405 Phe Leu	Asn Asp 390 Tyr Asn Asn	Thr 375 Met Leu Glu Leu	360 Val Thr Gln Tyr Asn 440	Asn Thr Glu Ile 425 Pro	Glu Ile Ala 410 Lys Leu	Leu Val 395 Glu Asn Leu	Ile 380 Lys Trp Gly Leu	365 Val Asp Ile Met Leu 445	Glu Cys Ala Ala 430 Asp	Ile Trp Thr 415 Ser Lys	Val Lys 400 Gly Ser Leu
Phe Lys 385 Arg His Gly Leu	Gln 370 Arg Tyr Ile Met Pro 450	355 Phe Gln Ile Pro Cys 435 Asp	Phe Gly Glu Thr 420 Ile Asn	Phe Arg Ser 405 Phe Leu Ile	Asn Asp 390 Tyr Asn Asn Leu	Thr 375 Met Leu Glu Leu Glu 455	360 Val Thr Gln Tyr Asn 440 Gln	Asn Thr Glu Ile 425 Pro	Glu Ile Ala 410 Lys Leu His	Leu Val 395 Glu Asn Leu Ser	Ile 380 Lys Trp Gly Leu Pro 460	365 Val Asp Ile Met Leu 445 Ser	Glu Cys Ala Ala 430 Asp	Ile Trp Thr 415 Ser Lys Ile	Val Lys 400 Gly Ser Leu Leu
Phe Lys 385 Arg His Gly Leu Asp 465	Gln 370 Arg Tyr Ile Met Pro 450 Leu	355 Phe Gln Ile Pro Cys 435 Asp Leu	Phe Gly Glu Thr 420 Ile Asn Glu	Phe Arg Ser 405 Phe Leu Ile Leu	Asn Asp 390 Tyr Asn Asn Leu Thr 470	Thr 375 Met Leu Glu Leu Glu 455 Gly	360 Val Thr Gln Tyr Asn 440 Gln Arg	Asn Thr Glu Ile 425 Pro Ile Ile	Glu Ile Ala 410 Lys Leu His Ala	Leu Val 395 Glu Asn Leu Ser Asp 475	Ile 380 Lys Trp Gly Leu Pro 460 Asp	365 Val Asp Ile Met Leu 445 Ser Leu	Glu Cys Ala Ala 430 Asp Lys	Ile Trp Thr 415 Ser Lys Ile Asp	Val Lys 400 Gly Ser Leu Leu Phe 480
Phe Lys 385 Arg His Gly Leu Asp 465 Glu	Gln 370 Arg Tyr Ile Met Pro 450 Leu	355 Phe Gln Ile Pro Cys 435 Asp Leu Glu	Phe Gly Glu Thr 420 Ile Asn Glu Lys	Phe Arg Ser 405 Phe Leu Ile Leu Glu 485	Asn Asp 390 Tyr Asn Asn Leu Thr 470 Arg	Thr 375 Met Leu Glu Leu Glu 455 Gly	360 Val Thr Gln Tyr Asn 440 Gln Arg	Asn Thr Glu Ile 425 Pro Ile Ile Met	Glu Ile Ala 410 Lys Leu His Ala Ala 490	Leu Val 395 Glu Asn Leu Ser Asp 475 Ser	Ile 380 Lys Trp Gly Leu Pro 460 Asp	365 Val Asp Ile Met Leu 445 Ser Leu Leu	Glu Cys Ala Ala 430 Asp Lys Lys	Ile Trp Thr 415 Ser Lys Ile Asp Cys 495	Val Lys 400 Gly Ser Leu Leu Phe 480 Tyr
Phe Lys 385 Arg His Gly Leu Asp 465 Glu Met	Gln 370 Arg Tyr Ile Met Pro 450 Leu Asp	355 Phe Gln Ile Pro Cys 435 Asp Leu Glu	Phe Gly Glu Thr 420 Ile Asn Glu Lys Asn 500	Phe Arg Ser 405 Phe Leu Ile Leu Glu 485 Pro	Asn Asp 390 Tyr Asn Asn Leu Thr 470 Arg	Thr 375 Met Leu Glu Leu Glu 455 Gly Gly Ser	360 Val Thr Gln Tyr Asn 440 Gln Arg Glu Thr	Asn Thr Glu Ile 425 Pro Ile Ile Met Val 505	Glu Ile Ala 410 Lys Leu His Ala Ala 490 Glu	Leu Val 395 Glu Asn Leu Ser Asp 475 Ser	Ile 380 Lys Trp Gly Leu Pro 460 Asp Ser	Asp Ile Met Leu 445 Ser Leu Leu	Glu Cys Ala Ala 430 Asp Lys Gln Asn 510	Ile Trp Thr 415 Ser Lys Ile Asp Cys 495 His	Val Lys 400 Gly Ser Leu Leu Phe 480 Tyr
Phe Lys 385 Arg His Gly Leu Asp 465 Glu Met Lys	Gln 370 Arg Tyr Ile Met Pro 450 Leu Asp Lys	355 Phe Gln Ile Pro Cys 435 Asp Leu Glu Glu Ile 515	Phe Gly Glu Thr 420 Ile Asn Glu Lys Asn 500 Leu	Phe Arg Ser 405 Phe Leu Ile Leu Glu 485 Pro Asn	Asn Asp 390 Tyr Asn Asn Leu Thr 470 Arg Glu Arg	Thr 375 Met Leu Glu Leu Glu 455 Gly Gly Ser Ser	360 Val Thr Gln Tyr Asn 440 Gln Arg Glu Thr Leu 520	Asn Thr Glu Ile 425 Pro Ile Ile Val 505 Glu	Glu Ile Ala 410 Lys Leu His Ala Ala 490 Glu Glu	Leu Val 395 Glu Asn Leu Ser Asp 475 Ser Asn Phe	Ile 380 Lys Trp Gly Leu Pro 460 Asp Ser Ala	Asp Ile Met Leu 445 Ser Leu Leu Trp 525	Glu Cys Ala Ala 430 Asp Lys Gln Asn 510 Glu	Ile Trp Thr 415 Ser Lys Ile Asp Cys 495 His	Val Lys 400 Gly Ser Leu Leu Phe 480 Tyr Ile Met
Phe Lys 385 Arg His Gly Leu Asp 465 Glu Met Lys	Gln 370 Arg Tyr Ile Met Pro 450 Leu Asp Lys Gly Gln 530	355 Phe Gln Ile Pro Cys 435 Asp Leu Glu Glu Ile 515 Asp	Phe Gly Glu Thr 420 Ile Asn Glu Lys Asn 500 Leu Ser	Phe Arg Ser 405 Phe Leu Ile Leu Glu 485 Pro Asn Val	Asn Asp 390 Tyr Asn Asn Leu Thr 470 Arg Glu Arg Pro	Thr 375 Met Leu Glu Leu Glu 455 Gly Gly Ser Ser Met 535	360 Val Thr Gln Tyr Asn 440 Gln Arg Glu Thr Leu 520 Cys	Asn Thr Glu Ile 425 Pro Ile Ile Val 505 Glu Cys	Glu Ile Ala 410 Lys Leu His Ala Ala 490 Glu Glu Lys	Leu Val 395 Glu Asn Leu Ser Asp 475 Ser Asn Phe Lys	Ile 380 Lys Trp Gly Leu Pro 460 Asp Ser Ala Asn Phe 540	Asp Ile Met Leu 445 Ser Leu Leu Trp 525 Thr	Glu Cys Ala Ala 430 Asp Lys Gln Asn 510 Glu Phe	Ile Trp Thr 415 Ser Lys Ile Asp Cys 495 His Phe Asn	Val Lys 400 Gly Ser Leu Leu Phe 480 Tyr

```
Ser Asp Lys Glu Val Lys Asp Gln Ile Phe Lys Ile Leu Val His Gln
Val Pro Met Glu Glu
             580
       <210> 49
       <211> 1785
       <212> DNA
       <213> Abies grandis
      <220>
      <221> CDS
       <222> (4)...(1785)
      <223> gamma-humulene synthase
      <400> 49
tcc atg gct cag att tct gaa tct gta tca ccc tct acc gat ttg aag
                                                                        48
    Met Ala Gln Ile Ser Glu Ser Val Ser Pro Ser Thr Asp Leu Lys
     1
age ace gaa tet tee att ace tet aat ega eat gga aat atg tgg gag
                                                                        96
Ser Thr Glu Ser Ser Ile Thr Ser Asn Arg His Gly Asn Met Trp Glu
gac gat cgc ata cag tot oto aac toa cot tat ggg gca cot gca tat
                                                                       144
Asp Asp Arg Ile Gln Ser Leu Asn Ser Pro Tyr Gly Ala Pro Ala Tyr
             35
caa gaa cgc agc gaa aag ctt att gaa gag atc aaa ctt tta ttt ttg
                                                                       192
Gln Glu Arg Ser Glu Lys Leu Ile Glu Glu Ile Lys Leu Phe Leu
agt gac atg gac gat agc tgc aat gat agc gat cgt gat tta atc aaa
                                                                       240
Ser Asp Met Asp Asp Ser Cys Asn Asp Ser Asp Arg Asp Leu Ile Lys
cgt ctt gag atc gtt gat act gtc gag tgt ctg gga att gat cga cat
                                                                       288
Arg Leu Glu Ile Val Asp Thr Val Glu Cys Leu Gly Ile Asp Arg His
 80
                      85
ttt caa cct gag ata aaa tta gct ctg gat tac gtt tac aga tgt tgg
                                                                      336
Phe Gln Pro Glu Ile Lys Leu Ala Leu Asp Tyr Val Tyr Arg Cys Trp
aac gaa aga ggc atc gga gag gga tca aga gat tcc ctc aag aaa gat
                                                                      384
Asn Glu Arg Gly Ile Gly Glu Gly Ser Arg Asp Ser Leu Lys Lys Asp
            115
ctg aac gct aca gct ttg gga ttc-cgg gct ctc cga ctc cat cga tat
                                                                      432
Leu Asn Ala Thr Ala Leu Gly Phe Arg Ala Leu Arg Leu His Arg Tyr
        130
                                                 140
aac gta tcc tca ggt gtc ttg gag aat ttc aga gat gat aac ggg cag
                                                                      480
```

Asn	Val 145	Ser	Ser	Gly	Val	Leu 150	Glu	Asn	Phe	Arg	Asp 155	Asp	Asn	Gly	Gln	
ttc Phe 160	ttc Phe	tgc Cys	ggt Gly	tct Ser	aca Thr 165	gtt Val	gaa Glu	gaa Glu	gaa Glu	gga Gly 170	gca Ala	gaa Glu	gca Ala	tat Tyr	aat Asn 175	528
aaa Lys	cac His	gta Val	aga Arg	tgc Cys 180	atg Met	ctg Leu	tca Ser	tta Leu	tog Ser 185	cga Arg	gct Ala	tca Ser	aac Asn	att Ile 190	tta Leu	576
ttt Phe	ccg Pro	ggc Gly	gaa Glu 195	aaa Lys	gtg Val	atg Met	gaa Glu	gag Glu 200	gcg Ala	aag Lys	gca Ala	ttc Phe	aca Thr 205	aca Thr	aat Asn	624
tat Tyr	cta Leu	aag Lys 210	aaa Lys	gtt Val	tta Leu	gca Ala	gga Gly 215	cgg Arg	gag Glu	gct Ala	acc Thr	cac His 220	gtc Val	gat Asp	gaa Glu	672
agc Ser	ctt Leu 225	ttg Leu	gga Gly	gag Glu	gtg Val	aag Lys 230	tac Tyr	gca Ala	ttg Leu	gag Glu	ttt Phe 235	cca Pro	tgg Trp	cat His	tgc Cys	720
agt Ser 240	gtg Val	cag Gln	aga Arg	tgg Trp	gag Glu 245	gca Ala	agg Arg	agc Ser	ttt Phe	atc Ile 250	gaa Glu	ata Ile	ttt Phe	gga Gly	caa Gln 255	768
att Ile	gat Asp	tca Ser	gag Glu	ctt Leu 260	aag Lys	tcg Ser	aat Asn	ttg Leu	agc Ser 265	aaa Lys	aaa Lys	atg Met	tta Leu	gag Glu 270	ttg Leu	816
gcg Ala	aaa Lys	ttg Leu	gac Asp 275	ttc Phe	aat Asn	att Ile	ctg Leu	caa Gln 280	tgc Cys	aca Thr	cat His	cag Gln	aaa Lys 285	gaa Glu	ctg Leu	864
cag Gln	att Ile	atc Ile 290	tca Ser	agg Arg	tgg Trp	ttc Phe	gca Ala 295	gac Asp	tca Ser	agt Ser	ata Ile	gca Ala 300	tcc Ser	ctg Leu	aat Asn	912
ttc Phe	tat Tyr 305	cgg Arg	aaa Lys	tgt Cys	tac Tyr	gtc Val 310	gaa Glu	ttt Phe	tac Tyr	ttt Phe	tgg Trp 315	atg Met	gct Ala	gca Ala	gcc Ala	960
atc Ile 320	tcc Ser	gag Glu	ccg Pro	gag Glu	ttt Phe 325	tct Ser	gga Gly	agc Ser	aga Arg	gtt Val 330	gcc Ala	ttc Phe	aca Thr	aaa Lys	att Ile 335	1008
gct Ala	ata Ile	ctg Leu	atg Met	aca Thr 340	atg Met	cta Leu	gat Asp	gac Asp	ctg Leu 345	tac Tyr	gat Asp	act Thr	cac His	gga Gly 350	acc Thr	1056
ttg Leu	gac Asp	caa Gln	ctc Leu	aaa Lys	atc Ile	ttt Phe	aca Thr	gag Glu	gga Gly	gtg Val	aga Arg	cga Arg	tgg Trp	gat Asp	gtt Val	1104

tcg ttg gt Ser Leu Va 37	l Glu Gly	Leu Pro A			Ile				1152
tgg tta aa Trp Leu Ly 385									1200
ggg caa ga Gly Gln As 400	Met Ala				Ala				1248
ctt gaa gc Leu Glu Al									1296
ccc acc tt Pro Thr Ph									1344
tgt gta tt Cys Val Le 45	u Asn Leu	Ile Pro L			Gly				1392
atc gac at Ile Asp Il 465									1440
att gaa tt Ile Glu Le 480					a Arg				1488
gag aag ga Glu Lys As									1536
cat cct ga His Pro Gl									1584
ctt ggc aa Leu Gly As 53	n Cys Leu	Leu Glu M							1632
gac agt gt Asp Ser Va 545	g cca ctc l Pro Leu	tcg tgt a Ser Cys I 550	aag aag Lys Lys	tac ago Tyr Sei	ttc Phe 555	cat gta His Val	ttg Leu	gca Ala	1680
cga agc at Arg Ser Il 560					Gly				1728

```
aac aaa gtg atc aag gat caa gtg cag aaa gtt ctt att gtc ccc gtg

Asn Lys Val Ile Lys Asp Gln Val Gln Lys Val Leu Ile Val Pro Val

580

585

590

1785

Pro Ile *
```

<210> 50 <211> 593 <212> PRT <213> Abies grandis

<400> 50 Met Ala Gln Ile Ser Glu Ser Val Ser Pro Ser Thr Asp Leu Lys Ser 10 Thr Glu Ser Ser Ile Thr Ser Asn Arg His Gly Asn Met Trp Glu Asp 25 Asp Arg Ile Gln Ser Leu Asn Ser Pro Tyr Gly Ala Pro Ala Tyr Gln 40 Glu Arg Ser Glu Lys Leu Ile Glu Glu Ile Lys Leu Leu Phe Leu Ser 55 Asp Met Asp Asp Ser Cys Asn Asp Ser Asp Arg Asp Leu Ile Lys Arg Leu Glu Ile Val Asp Thr Val Glu Cys Leu Gly Ile Asp Arg His Phe Gln Pro Glu Ile Lys Leu Ala Leu Asp Tyr Val Tyr Arg Cys Trp Asn 105 110 Glu Arg Gly Ile Gly Glu Gly Ser Arg Asp Ser Leu Lys Lys Asp Leu 120 125 115 Asn Ala Thr Ala Leu Gly Phe Arg Ala Leu Arg Leu His Arg Tyr Asn 135 140 Val Ser Ser Gly Val Leu Glu Asn Phe Arg Asp Asp Asn Gly Gln Phe 150 155 Phe Cys Gly Ser Thr Val Glu Glu Glu Gly Ala Glu Ala Tyr Asn Lys 170 165 175 His Val Arg Cys Met Leu Ser Leu Ser Arg Ala Ser Asn Ile Leu Phe 180 185 Pro Gly Glu Lys Val Met Glu Glu Ala Lys Ala Phe Thr Thr Asn Tyr 200 205 Leu Lys Lys Val Leu Ala Gly Arg Glu Ala Thr His Val Asp Glu Ser 215 220 Leu Leu Gly Glu Val Lys Tyr Ala Leu Glu Phe Pro Trp His Cys Ser 230 235 Val Gln Arg Trp Glu Ala Arg Ser Phe Ile Glu Ile Phe Gly Gln Ile 245 250 Asp Ser Glu Leu Lys Ser Asn Leu Ser Lys Lys Met Leu Glu Leu Ala 265 Lys Leu Asp Phe Asn Ile Leu Gln Cys Thr His Gln Lys Glu Leu Gln 280 285 Ile Ile Ser Arg Trp Phe Ala Asp Ser Ser Ile Ala Ser Leu Asn Phe

```
290
                         295
                                             300
Tyr Arg Lys Cys Tyr Val Glu Phe Tyr Phe Trp Met Ala Ala Ala Ile
                    310
                                         315
Ser Glu Pro Glu Phe Ser Gly Ser Arg Val Ala Phe Thr Lys Ile Ala
                325
                                     330
Ile Leu Met Thr Met Leu Asp Asp Leu Tyr Asp Thr His Gly Thr Leu
            340
                                 345
                                                     350
Asp Gln Leu Lys Ile Fhe Thr Glu Gly Val Arg Arg Trp Asp Val Ser
                             360
                                                 365
Leu Val Glu Gly Leu Pro Asp Phe Met Lys Ile Ala Phe Glu Phe Trp
                        375
Leu Lys Thr Ser Asn Glu Leu Ile Ala Glu Ala Val Lys Ala Gln Gly
                    390
                                         395
Gln Asp Met Ala Ala Tyr Ile Arg Lys Asn Ala Trp Glu Arg Tyr Leu
                405
                                     410
                                                         415
Glu Ala Tyr Leu Gln Asp Ala Glu Trp Ile Ala Thr Gly His Val Pro
                                 425
            420
Thr Phe Asp Glu Tyr Leu Asn Asn Gly Thr Pro Asn Thr Gly Met Cys
        435
                             440
Val Leu Asn Leu Ile Pro Leu Leu Leu Met Gly Glu His Leu Pro Ile
                         455
                                             460
Asp Ile Leu Glu Gln Ile Phe Leu Pro Ser Arg Phe His His Leu Ile
                                         475
                    470
Glu Leu Ala Ser Arg Leu Val Asp Asp Ala Arg Asp Phe Gln Ala Glu
                485
                                     490
Lys Asp His Gly Asp Leu Ser Cys Ile Glu Cys Tyr Leu Lys Asp His
            500
                                 505
                                                     510
Pro Glu Ser Thr Val Glu Asp Ala Leu Asn His Val Asn Gly Leu Leu
                             520
                                                 525
Gly Asn Cys Leu Leu Glu Met Asn Trp Lys Phe Leu Lys Lys Gln Asp
                        535
                                             540
Ser Val Pro Leu Ser Cys Lys Lys Tyr Ser Phe His Val Leu Ala Arg
                    550
                                         555
Ser Ile Gln Phe Met Tyr Asn Gln Gly Asp Gly Phe Ser Ile Ser Asn
                565
                                     570
Lys Val Ile Lys Asp Gln Val Gln Lys Val Leu Ile Val Pro Val Pro
            580
                                 585
                                                     590
Ile
```

```
<210> 51
```

<400> 51
aaaaaaaagcc aaaccttaga acaaacaagc a atg gct gct tct tct gct gat
Met Ala Ala Ser Ser Ala Asp

<211> 2024

<212> DNA

<213> Lycopersicon esculentum

<220>

<221> CDS ~

<222> (32)...(1678)

<223> VFNT germacrene C synthase

aag Lys	tgt Cys	cgc Arg 10	ccc Pro	ttg Leu	gct Ala	aat Asn	ttt Phe 15	cac His	cca Pro	tct Ser	gtt Val	tgg Trp 20	gga Gly	tat Tyr	cat His	•	100
ttc Phe	ctt Leu 25	tct Ser	tat Tyr	act Thr	cat His	gaa Glu 30	att Ile	act Thr	aat Asn	caa Gln	gaa Glu 35	aaa Lys	gtt Val	gaa Glu	gtt Val		148
gat Asp 40	gag Glu	tac Tyr	aaa Lys	gag Glu	aca Thr 45	att Ile	aga Arg	aaa Lys	atg Met	ctg Leu 50	gtg Val	gaa Glu	act Thr	tgc Cys	gac Asp 55		196
aat Asn	agc Ser	act Thr	caa Gln	aag Lys 60	ctt Leu	gtg Val	ttg Leu	ata Ile	gac Asp 65	gcg Ala	atg Met	caa Gln	cga Arg	ttg Leu 70	gga Gly		244
gtg Val	gct Ala	tat Tyr	cat His 75	ttc Phe	gat Asp	aat Asn	gaa Glu	att Ile 80	gaa Glu	aca Thr	tcc Ser	att Ile	caa Gln 85	aac Asn	att Ile		292
ttt Phe	gat Asp	gca Ala 90	tcg Ser	tcc Ser	aaa Lys	cag Gln	aat Asn 95	gat Asp	aat Asn	gac Asp	aac Asn	aac Asn 100	ctt Leu	tac Tyr	gtt Val	٠	340
gtg Val	tct Ser 105	ctt Leu	cgt Arg	ttt Phe	cga Arg	ctt Leu 110	gtg Val	agg Arg	caa Gln	caa Gln	ggc Gly 115	cat His	tac Tyr	atg Met	tct Ser	•	388
tca Ser 120	gat Asp	gtg Val	ttc Phe	aag Lys	caa Gln 125	ttc Phe	acc Thr	aac Asn	caa Gln	gat Asp 130	gly ggg	aaa Lys	ttc Phe	aag Lys	gaa Glu 135		436
aca Thr	ctt Leu	act Thr	aat Asn	gat Asp 140	gtc Val	caa Gln	gga Gly	tta Leu	ttg Leu 145	agt Ser	ttg Leu	tat Tyr	gaa Glu	gca Ala 150	tca Ser		484
cat	ctg Leu	aga Arg	gtg Val 155	cgt Arg	aat Asn	gag Glu	gag Glu	att Ile 160	ctt Leu	gaa Glu	g aa Glu	gct Ala	ctt Leu 165	aca Thr	ttt Phe		532
acc Thr	acc Thr	act Thr 170	cat His	ctc Leu	gag Glu	tct Ser	att Ile 175	gtc Val	tcc Ser	aac Asn	ttg Leu	agc Ser 180	aat Asn	aat Asn	aat Asn		580
aac Asn	tct Ser 185	ctt Leu	aag Lys	gtt Val	gaa Glu	gtt Val 190	ggt Gly	gaa Glu	gcc Ala	tta Leu	act Thr 195	cag Gln	cct Pro	att Ile	cgc Arg		628
atg Met 200	act Thr	tta Leu	cca Pro	agg Arg	atg Met 205	gga Gly	gct Ala	aga Arg	aaa Lys	tac Tyr 210	ata Ile	tcc Ser	att Ile	tac Tyr	gaa Glu 215		676

aac a Asn A	aat Asn	gat Asp	gca Ala	cac His 220	cac His	cat His	ttg Leu	ctt Leu	ttg Leu 225	aaa Lys	ttt Phe	gct Ala	aaa Lys	ttg Leu 230	gat Asp		724
ttt a Phe A	aac Asn	atg Met	ctg Leu 235	caa Gln	aag Lys	ttt Phe	cac His	caa Gln 240	aga Arg	gag Glu	ctt Leu	agt Ser	gat Asp 245	ctt Leu	aca Thr		772
agg t	tgg Trp	tgg Trp 250	aaa Lys	gat Asp	ttg Leu	gat Asp	ttt Phe 255	gca Ala	aat Asn	aaa Lys	tat Tyr	cca Pro 260	tat Tyr	gca Ala	aga Arg		820
gac a	agg Arg 265	ttg Leu	gtt Val	gag Glu	tgt Cys	tac Tyr 270	ttc Phe	tgg Trp	ata Ile	tta Leu	gga Gly 275	gtg Val	tat Tyr	ttt Phe	gag Glu		868
cca a Pro I 280																	916
acc t																-	964
ctt q Leu V	gtg Val	act Thr	ttc Phe 315	aat Asn	gat Asp	gca Ala	atc Ile	cag Gln 320	aga Arg	tgg Trp	gat Asp	gct Ala	aat Asn 325	gca Ala	att Ile	•	1012
gat t Asp S																	1060
att t																	1108
cgt 9 Arg 7 360																	1156
ttt a Phe 1	aag Lys	gaa Glu	acc Thr	caa Gln 380	tgg Trp	ttg Leu	aat Asn	gat Asp	tgt Cys 385	gac Asp	cat His	att Ile	cca Pro	aaa Lys 390	tat Tyr		1204
gag g Glu (1252
tca a																	1300

ttt gaa tgg ttg atg aat gag tct gtg att gtt cga gct tcc gca ttg Phe Glu Trp Leu-Met Asn Glu Ser Val Ile Val Arg Ala Ser Ala Leu 425 430 435	1348
att gcc aga gca atg aac gat att gtt gga cat gaa gat gaa caa gaa Ile Ala Arg Ala Met Asn Asp Ile Val Gly His Glu Asp Glu Gln Glu 440 445 450 455	1396
aga gga cat gta gct tca ctt att gaa tgt tac atg aaa gat tat gga Arg Gly His Val Ala Ser Leu Ile Glu Cys Tyr Met Lys Asp Tyr Gly 460 465 470	1444
gct tca aag caa gag act tac att aag ttc ctg aaa gag gtc acc aat Ala Ser Lys Glu Glu Thr Tyr Ile Lys Phe Leu Lys Glu Val Thr Asn 475 480 485	1492
gca tgg aag gac ata aac aaa caa ttc tcc cgt cca act gaa gta cca Ala Trp Lys Asp Ile Asn Lys Gln Phe Ser Arg Pro Thr Glu Val Pro 490 495 500	1540
atg ttt gtc ctt gaa cga gtt cta aat ttg aca cgt gtg gct gac acg Met Phe Val Leu Glu Arg Val Leu Asn Leu Thr Arg Val Ala Asp Thr 505 510 515	1588
tta tat aag gag aaa gat aca tat tca acc gcc aaa gga aaa ctt aaa Leu Tyr Lys Glu Lys Asp Thr Tyr Ser Thr Ala Lys Gly Lys Leu Lys 520 535	1636
aac atg att aat cca ata cta att gaa tct gtc aaa ata taa Asn Met Ile Asn Pro Ile Leu Ile Glu Ser Val Lys Ile * 540 545	1678
atataatgct gaaattgcac cttcatcatc caactattca cagcaaaata aggcatataa taaattgaag actcacaaca tatgagttgt taattcctgg gatgtttgaa ataaacaata attgtttta tttaatttgc taagccaaag tgaaatatac aacacttgag ttgtattaaa tcatgtttta tctcatttcc agcttgtgag tttggattat tatattgtta attatcatca ctttataatg tactgtaatc gtattgtatt	1738 1798 1858 1918 1978 2024

<211> 548

<212> PRT

<213> Lycopersicon esculentum

<400> 52

Asp Ala Met Gln Arg Leu Gly Val Ala Tyr His Phe Asp Asn Glu Ile Glu Thr Ser Ile Gln Asn Ile Phe Asp Ala Ser Ser Lys Gln Asn Asp Asn Asp Asn Asn Leu Tyr Val Val Ser Leu Arg Phe Arg Leu Val Arg Gln Gln Gly His Tyr Met Ser Ser Asp Val Phe Lys Gln Phe Thr Asn Gln Asp Gly Lys Phe Lys Glu Thr Leu Thr Asn Asp Val Gln Gly Leu Leu Ser Leu Tyr Glu Ala Ser His Leu Arg Val Arg Asn Glu Glu Ile Leu Glu Glu Ala Leu Thr Phe Thr Thr His Leu Glu Ser Ile Val Ser Asn Leu Ser Asn Asn Asn Ser Leu Lys Val Glu Val Gly Glu Ala Leu Thr Gln Pro Ile Arg Met Thr Leu Pro Arg Met Gly Ala Arg Lys Tyr Ile Ser Ile Tyr Glu Asn Asn Asp Ala His His Leu Leu Leu Lys Phe Ala Lys Leu Asp Phe Asn Met Leu Gln Lys Phe His Gln Arg Glu Leu Ser Asp Leu Thr Arg Trp Trp Lys Asp Leu Asp Phe Ala Asn Lys Tyr Pro Tyr Ala Arg Asp Arg Leu Val Glu Cys Tyr Phe Trp Ile Leu Gly Val Tyr Phe Glu Pro Lys Tyr Ser Arg Ala Arg Lys Met Met Thr Lys Val Leu Asn Leu Thr Ser Ile Ile Asp Asp Thr Phe Asp Ala Tyr Ala Thr Phe Asp Glu Leu Val Thr Phe Asn Asp Ala Ile Gln Arg Trp Asp Ala Asn Ala Ile Asp Ser Ile Gln Pro Tyr Met Arg Pro Ala Tyr Gln Ala Leu Leu Asp Ile Tyr Ser Glu Met Glu Gln Val Leu Ser Lys Glu Gly Lys Leu Asp Arg Val Tyr Tyr Ala Lys Asn Glu Met Lys Lys Leu Val Arg Ala Tyr Phe Lys Glu Thr Gln Trp Leu Asn Asp Cys Asp His Ile Pro Lys Tyr Glu Glu Gln Val Glu Asn Ala Ile Val Ser Ala Gly Tyr Met Met Ile Ser Thr Thr Cys Leu Val Gly Ile Glu Glu Phe Ile Ser His Glu Thr Phe Glu Trp Leu Met Asn Glu Ser Val Ile Val Arg Ala Ser Ala Leu Ile Ala Arg Ala Met Asn Asp Ile Val Gly His Glu Asp Glu Gln Glu Arg Gly His Val Ala Ser Leu Ile Glu Cys Tyr Met Lys Asp Tyr Gly Ala Ser Lys Gln Glu Thr Tyr Ile Lys Phe Leu Lys Glu Val Thr Asn Ala Trp Lys Asp Ile Asn Lys Gln Phe

Ser Arg Pro	485 Thr Glu Val Pro 500	499 Met Phe Val		495 Val Leu Asn 510	
Leu Thr Arg	Val Ala Asp Thr		s Glu Lys Asp 525		
Thr Ala Lys	Gly Lys Leu Lys 535	Asn Met Ile		Leu Ile Glu	
Ser Val Lys 545	Ile				
<210> <211>			·		
<212> <213>	DNA Salvia officina	lis			
<220>	ana.				
	(26)(1798) (+)-sabinene sy	ntage			
<400>	_	iicase			
	caactaacaa taaaa		att agc ata Ile Ser Ile 5		. 52
atg cca ctg Met Pro Leu 10	aat tcc ctc cac Asn Ser Leu His 15	aac ttt gag Asn Phe Glu	g agg aaa cct 1 Arg Lys Pro 20	tca aaa gca Ser Lys Ala 25	. 100
tgg tct acc	tct tgc act gca	ccc gca gct	cgc ctc cgg		148
Trp Ser Thr	Ser Cys Thr Ala	Pro Ala Ala 3!	Arg Leu Arg	Ala Ser Ser 40	
tcc tta caa Ser Leu Gln	caa gaa aaa cct Gln Glu Lys Pro 45	cac caa ato His Gln Ile 50	c cga cgc tct e Arg Arg Ser	ggg gat tac Gly Asp Tyr 55	196
Gln Pro Ser	ctt tgg gat ttc Leu Trp Asp Phe	Asn Tyr Ile	e Gln Ser Leu	Asn Thr Pro	244
	cag aga cac ttt Gln Arg His Phe	Asn Arg Gli			292
gtg agg atg Val Arg Met 90	ttg ctc aag gta Leu Leu Lys Val 95	aag atg gag Lys Met Gli	g gca att caa 1 Ala Ile Gln 100	cag ttg gag Gln Leu Glu 105	340
	gac ttg caa tac Asp Leu Gln Tyr 110		Ser Tyr Phe		388

gag Glu	att Ile	aaa Lys	caa Gln 125	atc	tta Leu	agt Ser	tct Ser	ata Ile 130	cac His	aat Asn	gag Glu	ccc Pro	aga Arg 135	Tyr	ttc Phe		436
cac His	aat Asn	aat Asn 140	gat Asp	ttg Leu	tat Tyr	ttc Phe	aca Thr 145	gct Ala	ctt Leu	gga Gly	ttc Phe	aga Arg 150	atc Ile	ctc Leu	aga Arg		484
caa Gln	cat His 155	ggt Gly	ttt Phe	aat Asn	gtt Val	tcc Ser 160	gaa Glu	gat Asp	gta Val	ttt Phe	gat Asp 165	tgt Cys	ttc Phe	aaa Lys	att Ile	:	532
gag Glu 170	aag Lys	tgc Cys	agt Ser	gat Asp	ttc Phe 175	aat Asn	gca Ala	aac Asn	ctt Leu	gct Ala 180	caa Gln	gat Asp	acg Thr	aag Lys	gga Gly 185	<u> </u>	580
atg Met	tta Leu	caa Gln	ctt Leu	tat Tyr 190	gaa Glu	gca Ala	tct Ser	ttc Phe	ctt Leu 195	ttg Leu	aga Arg	gaa Glu	ggt Gly	gaa Glu 200	gat Asp	6	628
aca Thr	ttg Leu	gag Glu	cta Leu 205	gca Ala	aga Arg	cga Arg	ttt Phe	tcc Ser 210	acc Thr	aga Arg	tct Ser	cta Leu	cga Arg 215	gaa Glu	aaa Lys		676
ttt Phe	gat Asp	gaa Glu 220	ggt Gly	ggt Gly	gat Asp	gaa Glu	att Ile 225	gat Asp	gaa Glu	gat Asp	cta Leu	tca Ser 230	tcg Ser	tgg Trp	att Ile	•	724
cgc Arg	cat His 235	tcc Ser	ttg Leu	gat Asp	ctt Leu	cct Pro 240	ctt Leu	cat His	tgg Trp	agg Arg	gtc Val 245	caa Gln	gga Gly	tta Leu	gag Glu	•	772
gca Ala 250	aga Arg	tgg Trp	ttc Phe	tta Leu	gat Asp 255	gct Ala	tat Tyr	gcg Ala	agg Arg	agg Arg 260	ccg Pro	gac Asp	atg Met	aat Asn	cca Pro 265	8	320
ctt Leu	att Ile	ttc Phe	aaa Lys	ctc Leu 270	gcc Ala	aaa Lys	ctc Leu	aac Asn	ttc Phe 275	aat Asn	att Ile	gtt Val	cag Gln	gca Ala 280	aca Thr	8	368
tat Tyr	caa Gln	gaa Glu	gaa Glu 285	ctg Leu	aaa Lys	gat Asp	atc Ile	tca Ser 290	agg Arg	tgg Trp	tgg Trp	aat Asn	agt Ser 295	tcg Ser	tgc Cys	9	916
ctt Leu	gct Ala	gag Glu 300	aaa Lys	ctc Leu	cca Pro	ttt Phe	gtg Val 305	aga Arg	gat Asp	agg Arg	att Ile	gtg Val 310	gaa Glu	tgc Cys	ttc Phe	9	964
ttt Phe	tgg Trp 315	gcc Ala	atc Ile	gcg Ala	gct Ala	ttt Phe 320	gag Glu	cct Pro	cac His	caa Gln	tat Tyr 325	agt Ser	tat Tyr	cag Gln	aga Arg	10	12
aaa	atg	gcc	gcc	gtt	att	att	act	ttc	ata	aca	att	atc	gat	gat	gtt	10	60

Lys 330	Met	Ala	Ala	Val	Ile 335	Ile	Thr	Phe	Ile	Thr 340	Ile	Ile	Asp	Asp	Val 345	
tat Tyr	gat Asp	gtg Val	tat Tyr	gga Gly 350	aca Thr	ata Ile	gaa Glu	gaa Glu	cta Leu 355	gaa Glu	cta Leu	tta Leu	aca Thr	gat Asp 360	atg Met	1108
att Ile	cgc Arg	aga Arg	tgg Trp 365	gat Asp	aat Asn	aaa Lys	tca Ser	ata Ile 370	agc Ser	caa Gln	ctt Leu	cca Pro	tat Tyr 375	tat Tyr	atg Met	1156
caa Gln	gtg Val	tgc Cys 380	tat Tyr	ttg Leu	gca Ala	cta Leu	tac Tyr 385	aac Asn	ttc Phe	gtt Val	tct Ser	gag Glu 390	cgg Arg	gct Ala	tac Tyr	1204
gat Asp	att Ile 395	cta Leu	aaa Lys	gat Asp	caa Gln	cat His 400	ttc Phe	aac Asn	agċ Ser	atc Ile	cca Pro 405	tat Tyr	tta Leu	cag Gln	aga Arg	1252
tcg Ser 410	tgg Trp	gta Val	agt Ser	ttg Leu	gtt Val 415	gaa Glu	gga Gly	tat Tyr	ctt Leu	aag Lys 420	gag Glu	gca Ala	tac Tyr	tgg Trp	tac Tyr 425	1300
tac Tyr	aat Asn	ggc Gly	tat Tyr	aaa Lys 430	cca Pro	agc Ser	ttg Leu	gaa Glu	gaa Glu 435	tat Tyr	ctc Leu	aac Asn	aac Asn	gcc Ala 440	aag Lys	1348
att																
Ile	Ser	Ile	Ser 445	Ala	Pro	aca Thr	atc Ile	ata Ile 450	tcc Ser	cag Gln	ctt Leu	tat Tyr	ttt Phe 455	aca Thr	tta Leu	1396
Ile	Ser aac Asn	Ile	Ser 445 att	Ala	Pro	Thr	Ile	Ile 450 atc	Ser	Gln	Leu	Tyr	Phe 455 caa	Thr	Leu	1396 1444
gca Ala	Ser	tcg Ser 460	Ser 445 att Ile tac	Ala gat Asp	Pro gaa Glu tca	Thr aca Thr	gct Ala 465	Ile 450 atc Ile ata	Ser gag Glu tta	Gln agc Ser	ttg Leu ctt	Tyr tac Tyr 470	Phe 455 caa Gln	Thr tat Tyr	Leu cat His	
gca Ala aac Asn	aac Asn ata Ile	tcg Ser 460 ctt Leu	Ser 445 att Ile tac Tyr	Ala gat Asp cta Leu	Pro gaa Glu tca ser	Thr aca Thr gga Gly 480 ctg	gct Ala 465 acc Thr	Ile 450 atc Ile ata Ile	Ser gag Glu tta Leu	Gln agc Ser agg Arg	ttg Leu ctt Leu 485	tac Tyr 470 gct Ala	Phe 455 caa Gln gac Asp	Thr tat Tyr gat Asp	Leu cat His ctt Leu	1444
gca Ala aac Asn ggg Gly 490	ser aac Asn ata Ile 475 aca	tcg ser 460 ctt Leu tca ser	Ser 445 att Ile tac Tyr caa Gln	Ala gat Asp cta Leu cat His	Pro gaa Glu tca Ser gag Glu 495	Thr aca Thr gga Gly 480 ctg Leu aca	gct Ala 465 acc Thr gag Glu	Ile 450 atc Ile ata Ile aga Arg	Ser gag Glu tta Leu gga Gly	agc ser agg Arg gac Asp 500	ttg Leu ctt Leu 485 gta Val	tac Tyr 470 gct Ala ccg Pro	Phe 455 caa Gln gac Asp aaa Lys	Thr tat Tyr gat Asp gca Ala	cat His ctt Leu atc Ile 505	1444 1492
gca Ala aac Asn ggg Gly 490 cag Gln	ser aac Asn ata Ile 475 aca Thr	tcg Ser 460 ctt Leu tca Ser tac Tyr	Ser 445 att Ile tac Tyr caa Gln atg Met ttt	Ala gat Asp cta Leu cat His aat Asn 510 ctg	Pro gaa Glu tca Ser gag Glu 495 gac Asp	Thr aca Thr gga Gly 480 ctg Leu aca Thr	gct Ala 465 acc Thr gag Glu aat Asn	Ile 450 atc Ile ata Ile aga Arg gct Ala	Ser gag Glu tta Leu gga Gly tcg ser 515	Gln agc Ser agg Arg gac Asp 500 gag Glu aag	ttg Leu ctt Leu 485 gta Val aga Arg	Tyr tac Tyr 470 gct Ala ccg Pro gag Glu atg	Phe 455 caa Gln gac Asp aaa Lys gcg Ala	Thr tat Tyr gat Asp gca Ala gtg Val 520 acg	cat His ctt Leu atc Ile 505 gaa Glu	1444 1492 1540

gct aat ctt gca agg gcg gct cag ttt ata tat ctc gac ggg gat ggg Ala Asn Leu Ala Arg Ala Ala Gln Phe Ile Tyr Leu Asp Gly Asp Gly 555 560 565	1732
cat ggc gtg caa cac tca gaa ata cat caa cag atg gga ggc ctg cta His Gly Val Gln His Ser Glu Ile His Gln Gln Met Gly Gly Leu Leu 570 585	1780
ttc cag cct tat gtc tga ataaatcgaa aatccaacct actatgtatc Phe Gln Pro Tyr Val * 590	1828
cctcgataat atattcttgg ggttaacatg tttaattaaa gttctaattd aaagagctga atcgatcctc aaaaaaaaa aaaa	1888 1912

<211> 590

<212> PRT

<213> Salvia officinalis

<400> 54 Met Ser Ser Ile Ser Ile Asn Ile Ala Met Pro Leu Asn Ser Leu His 10 Asn Phe Glu Arg Lys Pro Ser Lys Ala Trp Ser Thr Ser Cys Thr Ala 20 25 Pro Ala Ala Arg Leu Arg Ala Ser Ser Ser Leu Gln Gln Glu Lys Pro 40 His Gln Ile Arg Arg Ser Gly Asp Tyr Gln Pro Ser Leu Trp Asp Phe 55 Asn Tyr Ile Gln Ser Leu Asn Thr Pro Tyr Lys Glu Gln Arg His Phe 75 70 Asn Arg Gln Ala Glu Leu Ile Met Gln Val Arg Met Leu Leu Lys Val Lys Met Glu Ala Ile Gln Gln Leu Glu Leu Ile Asp Asp Leu Gln Tyr 105 110 Leu Gly Leu Ser Tyr Phe Phe Gln Asp Glu Ile Lys Gln Ile Leu Ser 120 Ser Ile His Asn Glu Pro Arg Tyr Phe His Asn Asn Asp Leu Tyr Phe 135 140 Thr Ala Leu Gly Phe Arg Ile Leu Arg Gln His Gly Phe Asn Val Ser 150 155 Glu Asp Val Phe Asp Cys Phe Lys Ile Glu Lys Cys Ser Asp Phe Asn 165 170 175 Ala Asn Leu Ala Gln Asp Thr Lys Gly Met Leu Gln Leu Tyr Glu Ala 180 185 190 Ser Phe Leu Leu Arg Glu Gly Glu Asp Thr Leu Glu Leu Ala Arg Arg 200 205 Phe Ser Thr Arg Ser Leu Arg Glu Lys Phe Asp Glu Gly Gly Asp Glu c 215 220 Ile Asp Glu Asp Leu Ser Ser Trp Ile Arg His Ser Leu Asp Leu Pro 230 235

```
Leu His Trp Arg Val Gln Gly Leu Glu Ala Arg Trp Phe Leu Asp Ala
               245
                                     250
Tyr Ala Arg Arg Pro Asp Met Asn Pro Leu Ile Phe Lys Leu Ala Lys
                                265
Leu Asn Phe Asn Ile Val Gln Ala Thr Tyr Gln Glu Glu Leu Lys Asp
                            280
Ile Ser Arg Trp Trp Asn Ser Ser Cys Leu Ala Glu Lys Leu Pro Phe
                        295
                                             300
Val Arg Asp Arg Ile Val Glu Cys Phe Fhe Trp Ala Ile Ala Ala Phe
                    310
                                         315
Glu Pro His Gln Tyr Ser Tyr Gln Arg Lys Met Ala Ala Val Ile Ile
                325
                                     330
Thr Phe Ile Thr Ile Ile Asp Asp Val Tyr Asp Val Tyr Gly Thr Ile
                                 345
Glu Glu Leu Glu Leu Leu Thr Asp Met Ile Arg Arg Trp Asp Asn Lys
                            360
Ser Ile Ser Gln Leu Pro Tyr Tyr Met Gln Val Cys Tyr Leu Ala Leu
                        375
                                             380
Tyr Asn Phe Val Ser Glu Arg Ala Tyr Asp Ile Leu Lys Asp Gln His
                    390
                                         395
Phe Asn Ser Ile Pro Tyr Leu Gln Arg Ser Trp Val Ser Leu Val Glu
                405
                                     410
Gly Tyr Leu Lys Glu Ala Tyr Trp Tyr Tyr Asn Gly Tyr Lys Pro Ser
                                425
            420
                                                     430
Leu Glu Glu Tyr Leu Asn Asn Ala Lys Ile Ser Ile Ser Ala Pro Thr
                            440
                                                 445
Ile Ile Ser Gln Leu Tyr Phe Thr Leu Ala Asn Ser Ile Asp Glu Thr
                        455
                                             460
Ala Ile Glu Ser Leu Tyr Gln Tyr His Asn Ile Leu Tyr Leu Ser Gly
                    470
                                         475
                                                             480
Thr Ile Leu Arg Leu Ala Asp Asp Leu Gly Thr Ser Gln His Glu Leu
                                     490
                485
Glu Arg Gly Asp Val Pro Lys Ala Ile Gln Cys Tyr Met Asn Asp Thr
            500
                                 505
Asn Ala Ser Glu Arg Glu Ala Val Glu His Val Lys Phe Leu Ile Arg
                            520
Glu Ala Trp Lys Glu Met Asn Thr Val Thr Thr Ala Ser Asp Cys Pro
                        535
                                             540
Phe Thr Asp Asp Leu Val Ala Ala Ala Ala Asn Leu Ala Arg Ala Ala
                    550
                                         555
Gln Phe Ile Tyr Leu Asp Gly Asp Gly His Gly Val Gln His Ser Glu
                565
                                     570
Ile His Gln Gln Met Gly Gly Leu Leu Phe Gln Pro Tyr Val
            580
                                 585
```

```
<210> 55
```

<211> 2861 ~

<212> DNA

<213> Abies grandis

<220>

<221> CDS

<222> (3)...(2609)

<223> abietadiene synthase

<400> 55 ag atg gcc atg cct tcc tct tca ttg tca tca cag att ccc act gct 47 Met Ala Met Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Ser Ser Gln Ile Pro Thr Ala get cat cat eta act get aac gea caa tee att eeg cat tte tee acg 95 Ala His His Leu Thr Ala Asn Ala Gln Ser Ile Pro His Phe Ser Thr acg ctg aat gct gga agc agt gct agc aaa cgg aga agc ttg tac cta 143 Thr Leu Asn Ala Gly Ser Ser Ala Ser Lys Arg Arg Ser Leu Tyr Leu cga tgg ggt aaa ggt tca aac aag atc att gcc tgt gtt gga gaa ggt 191 Arg Trp Gly Lys Gly Ser Asn Lys Ile Ile Ala Cys Val Gly Glu Gly ggt gca acc tot gtt cot tat cag tot gct gaa aag aat gat tog ott 239 Gly Ala Thr Ser Val Pro Tyr Gln Ser Ala Glu Lys Asn Asp Ser Leu tot tot tot aca ttg gtg aaa cga gaa ttt cot cca gga ttt tgg aag 287 Ser Ser Ser Thr Leu Val Lys Arg Glu Phe Pro Pro Gly Phe Trp Lys 80 85 gat gat ctt atc gat tct cta acg tca tct cac aag gtt gca gca tca 335 Asp Asp Leu Ile Asp Ser Leu Thr Ser Ser His Lys Val Ala Ala Ser 100 110 gac gag aag cgt atc gag aca tta ata tcc gag att aag aat atg ttt 383 Asp Glu Lys Arg Ile Glu Thr Leu Ile Ser Glu Ile Lys Asn Met Phe 115 aga tgt atg ggc tat ggc gaa acg aat ccc tct gca tat gac act gct 431 Arg Cys Met Gly Tyr Gly Glu Thr Asn Pro Ser Ala Tyr Asp Thr Ala 130 tgg gta gca agg att cca gca gtt gat ggc tct gac aac cct cac ttt 479 Trp Val Ala Arg Ile Pro Ala Val Asp Gly Ser Asp Asn Pro His Phe 145 cct gag acg gtt gaa tgg att ctt caa aat cag ttg aaa gat ggg tct 527 Pro Glu Thr Val Glu Trp Ile Leu Gln Asn Gln Leu Lys Asp Gly Ser 165

575

623

tgg ggt gaa gga ttc tac ttc ttg gca tat gac aga ata ctg gct aca

Trp Gly Glu Gly Phe Tyr Phe Leu Ala Tyr Asp Arg Ile Leu Ala Thr

ett gea tgt att att acc ett acc etc tgg egt act ggg gag aca caa

Leu Ala Cys Ile Ile Thr Leu Thr Leu Trp Arg Thr Gly Glu Thr Gln

			195	-				200					205			
gta Val	cag Gln	aaa Lys 210	ggt Gly	att Ile	gaa Glu	ttc Phe	ttc Phe 215	agg Arg	aca Thr	caa Gln	gct Ala	gga Gly 220	aag Lys	atg Met	gaa Glu	671
gat Asp	gaa Glu 225	gct Ala	gat Asp	agt Ser	cat His	agg Arg 230	cca Pro	agt Ser	gga Gly	ttt Phe	gaa Glu 235	ata Ile	gta Val	ttt Phe	cct Pro	719
gca Ala 240	atg Met	cta Leu	aag Lys	gaa Glu	gct Ala 245	aaa Lys	atc Ile	tta Leu	ggc Gly	ttg Leu 250	gat Asp	ctg Leu	cct Pro	tac Tyr	gat Asp 255	767
ttg Leu	cca Pro	ttc Phe	ctg Leu	aaa Lys 260	caa Gln	atc Ile	atc Ile	gaa Glu	aag Lys 265	cgg Arg	gag Glu	gct Ala	aag Lys	ctt Leu 270	aaa Lys	815
agg Arg	att Ile	ccc Pro	act Thr 275	gat Asp	gtt Val	ctc Leu	tat Tyr	gcc Ala 280	ctt Leu	cca Pro	aca Thr	acg Thr	tta Leu 285	ttg Leu	tat Tyr	863
tct Ser	ttg Leu	gaa Glu 290	ggt Gly	tta Leu	caa Gln	gaa Glu	ata Ile 295	gta Val	gac Asp	tgg Trp	cag Gln	aaa Lys 300	ata Ile	atg Met	aaa Lys	911
ctt Leu	caa Gln 305	tcc Ser	aag Lys	gat Asp	gga Gly	tca Ser 310	ttt Phe	ctc Leu	agc Ser	tct Ser	ccg Pro 315	gca Ala	tct Ser	aca Thr	gcg Ala	959
gct Ala 320	gta Val	ttc Phe	atg Met	cgt Arg	aca Thr 325	ggg Gly	aac Asn	aaa Lys	aag Lys	tgc Cys 330	ttg Leu	gat Asp	ttc Phe	ttg Leu	aac Asn 335	1007
ttt Phe	gtc Val	ttg Leu	aag Lys	aaa Lys 340	ttc Phe	gga Gly	aac Asn	cat His	gtg Val 345	cct Pro	tgt Cys	cac His	tat Tyr	ccg Pro 350	ctt Leu	1055
gat Asp	cta Leu	ttt Phe	gaa Glu 355	cgt Arg	ttg Leu	tgg Trp	gcg Ala	gtt Val 360	gat Asp	aca Thr	gtt Val	gag Glu	cgg Arg 365	cta Leu	ggt Gly	1103
atc Ile	gat Asp	cgt Arg 370	cat His	ttc Phe	aaa Lys	gag Glu	gag Glu 375	atc Ile	aag Lys	gaa Glu	gca Ala	ttg Leu 380	gat Asp	tat Tyr	gtt Val	1151
tac Tyr	agc Ser 385	cat His	tgg Trp	gấc Asp	gaa Glu	aga Arg 390	ggc Gly	att Ile	gga Gly	tgg Trp	gcg Ala 395	aga Arg	gag Glu	aat Asn	cct Pro	1199

gtt cct gat att gat gat aca gcc atg ggc ctt cga atc ttg aga tta Val Pro Asp Ile Asp Asp Thr Ala Met Gly Leu Arg Ile Leu Arg Leu 400 415

cat His	gga Gly	tac Tyr	aat Asn	gta Val 420	tcc Ser	tca Ser	gat Asp	gtt Val	tta Leu 425	aaa Lys	aca Thr	ttt Phe	aga Arg	gat Asp 430	gag Glu		1295
aat Asn	gly aaa	gag Glu	ttc Phe 435	ttt Phe	Cys	ttc Phe	ttg Leu	ggt Gly 440	caa Gln	aca Thr	cag Gln	aga Arg	gga Gly 445	gtt Val	aca Thr		1343
gac Asp	atg Met	tta Leu 450	aac Asn	gtc Val	aat Asn	cgt Arg	tgt Cys 455	tca Ser	cat His	gtt Val	tca Ser	ttt Phe 460	ccg Pro	gga Gly	gaa Glu		1.391
acg Thr	atc Ile 465	atg Met	gaa Glu	gaa Glu	gca Ala	aaa Lys 470	ctc Leu	tgt Cys	acc Thr	gaa Glu	agg Arg 475	tat Tyr	ctg Leu	agg Arg	aat Asn		1439
gct Ala 480	ctg Leu	gaa Glu	aat Asn	gtg Val	gat Asp 485	gcc Ala	ttt Phe	gac Asp	aaa Lys	tgg Trp 490	gct Ala	ttt Phe	aaa Lys	aag Lys	aat Asn 495		1487
att Ile	.cgg Arg	gga Gly	gag Glu	gta Val 500	gag Glu	tat Tyr	gca Ala	ctc Leu	aaa Lys 505	tat Tyr	ccc Pro	tgg Trp	cat His	aag Lys 510	agt Ser		1535
atg Met	cca Pro	agg Arg	ttg Leu 515	gag Glu	gct Ala	aga Arg	agc Ser	tat Tyr 520	att Ile	gaa Glu	aac Asn	tat Tyr	999 Gly 525	cca Pro	gat Asp	•	1583
gat Asp	gtg Val	tgg Trp 530	ctt Leu	gga Gly	aaa Lys	act Thr	gta Val 535	tat Tyr	atg Met	atg Met	cca Pro	tac Tyr 540	att Ile	tcg Ser	aat Asn		1631
gaa Glu	aag Lys 545	tat Tyr	tta Leu	gaa Glu	cta Leu	gcg Ala 550	aaa Lys	ctg Leu	gac Asp	ttc Phe	aat Asn 555	aag Lys	gtg Val	cag Gln	tct Ser		1679
ata Ile 560	cac His	caa Gln	aca Thr	gag Glu	ctt Leu 565	caa Gln	gat Asp	ctt Leu	cga Arg	agg Arg 570	tgg Trp	tgg Trp	aaa Lys	tca Ser	tcc Ser 575		1727
ggt Gly	ttc Phe	acg Thr	gat Asp	ctg Leu 580	aat Asn	ttc Phe	act Thr	cgt Arg	gag Glu 585	cgt Arg	gtg Val	acg Thr	gaa Glu	ata Ile 590	tat Tyr		1775
ttc Phe	tca Ser	ccg Pro	gca Ala 595	tcc Ser	ttt Phe	atc Ile	ttt Phe	gag Glu 600	ccc Pro	gag Glu	ttt Phe	tct Ser	aag Lys 605	tgc Cys	aga Arg		1823
gag Glu	gtt Val	tat Tyr 610	aca Thr	aaa Lys	act Thr	tcc Ser	aat Asn 615	ttc Phe	act Thr	gtt Val	att Ile	tta Leu 620	gat Asp	gat Asp	ctt Leu		1871

			cat His														1919
			tgg Trp														1967
			ttt Phe														2015
gaa Glu	gga Gly	cgt Arg	gag Glu 675	agg Arg	caa Gln	gly aaa	cgc Arg	gat Asp 680	gtg Val	cta Leu	ggc Gly	tac Tyr	att Ile 685	caa Gln	aat Asn		2063
			gtc Val														2111
			tat Tyr													-	2159
gtg Val 720	tca Ser	ata Ile	gca Ala	ttg Leu	gga Gly 725	aca Thr	gtc Val	gtt Val	ctc Leu	att Ile 730	agt Ser	gct Ala	ctt Leu	ttc Phe	act Thr 735	•	2207
			ctt Leu														2255
aga Arg	ttt Phe	ctt Leu	caa Gln 755	ctc Leu	atg Met	ggc Gly	tta Leu	aca Thr 760	ggg Gly	cgt Arg	ttg Leu	gtg Val	aat Asn 765	gac Asp	acc Thr		2303
aaa Lys	act Thr	tat Tyr 770	cag Gln	gca Ala	gag Glu	aga Arg	ggt Gly 775	caa Gln	ggt Gly	gag Glu	gtg Val	gct Ala 780	tct Ser	gcc Ala	ata Ile		2351
caa Gln	tgt Cys 785	tat Tyr	atg Met	aag Lys	gac Asp	cat His 790	cct Pro	aaa Lys	atc Ile	tct Ser	gaa Glu 795	gaa Glu	gaa Glu	gct Ala	cta Leu		2399
caa Gln 800	cat His	gtc Val	tat Tyr	agt Ser	gtc Val 805	atg Met	gaa Glu	aat Asn	gcc Ala	ctc Leu 810	gaa Glu	gag Glu	ttg Leu	aat Asn	agg Arg 815		2447
			aat Asn														2495
gaa	act	gca	aga	ata	atg	caa	ctc	ttt	tat	atg	caa	999	gat	ggt	ttg		2543

```
Glu Thr Ala Arg Ile Met Gln Leu Phe Tyr Met Gln Gly Asp Gly Leu
            835~
aca cta tca cat gat atg gaa att aaa gag cat gtc aaa aat tgc ctc
                                                                      2591
Thr Leu Ser His Asp Met Glu Ile Lys Glu His Val Lys Asn Cys Leu
ttc caa cca gtt gcc tag attaaattat tcagttaaag gccctcatqg
                                                                      2639
Phe Gln Pro Val Ala
    865
tattgtgtta acattataat aacagatgct caaaagcttt gagcggtatt tgttaaggct
                                                                      2699
atctttgttt gtttgtttgt ttactgccaa ccaaaaagcg ttcctaaacc tttgaagaca
                                                                      2759
tttccatcca agagatggag tctacatttt atttatgaga ttgaattatt tcaagagaat
                                                                      2819
atactacata tatttaaaag taaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaa aa
                                                                      2861
      <210> 56
      <211> 868
      <212> PRT
      <213> Abies grandis
      <400> 56
Met Ala Met Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Ser Ser Gln Ile Pro Thr Ala Ala
His His Leu Thr Ala Asn Ala Gln Ser Ile Pro His Phe Ser Thr Thr
Leu Asn Ala Gly Ser Ser Ala Ser Lys Arg Arg Ser Leu Tyr Leu Arg
Trp Gly Lys Gly Ser Asn Lys Ile Ile Ala Cys Val Gly Glu Gly Gly
                         55
Ala Thr Ser Val Pro Tyr Gln Ser Ala Glu Lys Asn Asp Ser Leu Ser
                    70
Ser Ser Thr Leu Val Lys Arg Glu Phe Pro Pro Gly Phe Trp Lys Asp
                85
                                     90
Asp Leu Ile Asp Ser Leu Thr Ser Ser His Lys Val Ala Ala Ser Asp
                                 105
Glu Lys Arg Ile Glu Thr Leu Ile Ser Glu Ile Lys Asn Met Phe Arg
                             120
                                                 125
Cys Met Gly Tyr Gly Glu Thr Asn Pro Ser Ala Tyr Asp Thr Ala Trp
                         135
                                             140
Val Ala Arg Ile Pro Ala Val Asp Gly Ser Asp Asn Pro His Phe Pro
                    150
                                         155
Glu Thr Val Glu Trp Ile Leu Gln Asn Gln Leu Lys Asp Gly Ser Trp
                165
                                     170
Gly Glu Gly Phe Tyr Phe Leu Ala Tyr Asp Arg Ile Leu Ala Thr Leu
                                 185
                                                     190
Ala Cys Ile Ile Thr Leu Thr Leu Trp Arg Thr Gly Glu Thr Gln Val
        195
                             200
Gln Lys Gly Ile Glu Phe Phe Arg Thr Gln Ala Gly Lys Met Glu Asp
    210
                         215
                                             220
Glu Ala Asp Ser His Arg Pro Ser Gly Phe Glu Ile Val Phe Pro Ala
                    230
                                         235
```

Met Leu Lys Glu Ala Lys Ile Leu Gly Leu Asp Leu Pro Tyr Asp Leu

```
245
                                     250
Pro Phe Leu Lys Gln Ile Ile Glu Lys Arg Glu Ala Lys Leu Lys Arg
                                 265
Ile Pro Thr Asp Val Leu Tyr Ala Leu Pro Thr Thr Leu Leu Tyr Ser
                             280
                                                 285
Leu Glu Gly Leu Gln Glu Ile Val Asp Trp Gln Lys Ile Met Lys Leu
                         295
                                             300
Gln Ser Lys Asp Gly Ser Phe Leu Ser Ser Pro Ala Ser Thr Ala Ala
                    310
                                         315
Val Phe Met Arg Thr Gly Asn Lys Lys Cys Leu Asp Phe Leu Asn Phe
                325
                                     330
Val Leu Lys Lys Phe Gly Asn His Val Pro Cys His Tyr Pro Leu Asp
            340
                                 345
Leu Phe Glu Arg Leu Trp Ala Val Asp Thr Val Glu Arg Leu Gly Ile
                             360
Asp Arg His Phe Lys Glu Glu Ile Lys Glu Ala Leu Asp Tyr Val Tyr
                         375
Ser His Trp Asp Glu Arg Gly Ile Gly Trp Ala Arg Glu Asn Pro Val
                    390
                                         395
Pro Asp Ile Asp Asp Thr Ala Met Gly Leu Arg Ile Leu Arg Leu His
                405
                                     410
Gly Tyr Asn Val Ser Ser Asp Val Leu Lys Thr Phe Arg Asp Glu Asn
            420
                                 425
Gly Glu Phe Phe Cys Phe Leu Gly Gln Thr Gln Arg Gly Val Thr Asp
                             440
                                                 445
Met Leu Asn Val Asn Arg Cys Ser His Val Ser Phe Pro Gly Glu Thr
                        455
                                             460
Ile Met Glu Glu Ala Lys Leu Cys Thr Glu Arg Tyr Leu Arg Asn Ala
                    470
                                         475
Leu Glu Asn Val Asp Ala Phe Asp Lys Trp Ala Phe Lys Lys Asn Ile
                485
                                     490
Arg Gly Glu Val Glu Tyr Ala Leu Lys Tyr Pro Trp His Lys Ser Met
            500
                                 505
                                                     510
Pro Arg Leu Glu Ala Arg Ser Tyr Ile Glu Asn Tyr Gly Pro Asp Asp
                             520
                                                 525
Val Trp Leu Gly Lys Thr Val Tyr Met Met Pro Tyr Ile Ser Asn Glu
                        535
                                             540
Lys Tyr Leu Glu Leu Ala Lys Leu Asp Phe Asn Lys Val Gln Ser Ile
                    550
                                         555
His Gln Thr Glu Leu Gln Asp Leu Arg Arg Trp Trp Lys Ser Ser Gly
                565
                                     570
Phe Thr Asp Leu Asn Phe Thr Arg Glu Arg Val Thr Glu Ile Tyr Phe
            580
                                 585
Ser Pro Ala Ser Phe Ile Phe Glu Pro Glu Phe Ser Lys Cys Arg Glu
        595
                             600
                                                 605
Val Tyr Thr Lys Thr Ser Asn Phe Thr Val Ile Leu Asp Asp Leu Tyr
                        615
                                             620
Asp Ala His Gly Ser Leu Asp Asp Leu Lys Leu Phe Thr Glu Ser Val
                    630
                                         635
Lys Arg Trp Asp Leu Ser Leu Val Asp Gln Met Pro Gln Gln Met Lys
                645
                                     650
Ile Cys Phe Val Gly Phe Tyr Asn Thr Phe Asn Asp Ile Ala Lys Glu
                                 665
```

```
Gly Arg Glu Arg Gln Gly Arg Asp Val Leu Gly Tyr Ile Gln Asn Val
         675
                              680
Trp Lys Val Gln Leu Glu Ala Tyr Thr Lys Glu Ala Glu Trp Ser Glu
                         695
Ala Lys Tyr Val Pro Ser Phe Asn Glu Tyr Ile Glu Asn Ala Ser Val
                     710
                                          715
Ser Ile Ala Leu Gly Thr Val Val Leu Ile Ser Ala Leu Phe Thr Gly
                 725
                                      730
Glu Val Leu Thr Asp Glu Val Leu Ser Lys Ile Asp Arg Glu Ser Arg
                                 745
Phe Leu Gln Leu Met Gly Leu Thr Gly Arg Leu Val Asn Asp Thr Lys
                             760
                                                  765
Thr Tyr Gln Ala Glu Arg Gly Gln Gly Glu Val Ala Ser Ala Ile Gln
                         775
Cys Tyr Met Lys Asp His Pro Lys Ile Ser Glu Glu Glu Ala Leu Gln
                     790
                                          795
His Val Tyr Ser Val Met Glu Asn Ala Leu Glu Glu Leu Asn Arg Glu
                 805
                                     810
Phe Val Asn Asn Lys Ile Pro Asp Ile Tyr Lys Arg Leu Val Phe Glu
                                 825
Thr Ala Arg Ile Met Gln Leu Phe Tyr Met Gln Gly Asp Gly Leu Thr
        835
                             840
                                                  845
Leu Ser His Asp Met Glu Ile Lys Glu His Val Lys Asn Cys Leu Phe
    850
                         855
                                             860
Gln Pro Val Ala
865
      <210> 57
      <211> 2089
      <212> DNA
      <213> Abies grandis
      <220>
      <221> CDS
      <222> (73)...(1986)
      <223> (-)-4S-limonene synthase
      <400> 57
tgccgtttaa tcggtttaaa gaagctacca tagttcggtt taaagaagct accatagttt
                                                                        60
aggcaggaat cc atg gct ctc ctt tct atc gta tct ttg cag gtt ccc aaa
                                                                       111
              Met Ala Leu Leu Ser Ile Val Ser Leu Gln Val Pro Lys
tee tge ggg ctg aaa teg ttg ate agt tee age aat gtg cag aag get
                                                                       159
Ser Cys Gly Leu Lys Ser Leu Ile Ser Ser Ser Asn Val Gln Lys Ala
                          20
                                              25
ctc tgt atc tct aca gca gtc cca aca ctc aga atg cgt agg cga cag
                                                                       207
Leu Cys Ile Ser Thr Ala Val Pro Thr Leu Arg Met Arg Arg Gln
 30
                      35
aaa gct ctg gtc atc aac atg aaa ttg acc act gta tcc cat cgt gat
                                                                       255
Lys Ala Leu Val Ile Asn Met Lys Leu Thr Thr Val Ser His Arg Asp
```

gat Asp	aat Asn	ggt Gly	ggt Gly 65	ggt Gly	gta Val	ctg Leu	caa Gln	aga Arg 70	cgc Arg	ata Ile	gcc Ala	gat Asp	cat His 75	cat His	ccc Pro		303
aac Asn	ctg Leu	tgg Trp 80	g aa Glu	gat Asp	gat Asp	ttc Phe	ata Ile 85	caa Gln	tca Ser	ttg Leu	tcc Ser	tca Ser 90	cct Pro	tat Tyr	gly		351
gga Gly	tct Ser 95	tcg Ser	tac Tyr	agt Ser	gaa Glu	cgt Arg 100	gct Ala	gag Glu	aca Thr	gtc Val	gtt Val 105	gag Glu	gaa Glu	gta Val	aaa Lys		399
gag Glu 110	atg Met	ttc Phe	aat Asn	tca Ser	ata Ile 115	cca Pro	aat Asn	aat Asn	aga Arg	gaa Glu 120	tta Leu	ttt Phe	ggt Gly	tcc Ser	caa Gln 125		447
aat Asn	gat Asp	ctc Leu	ctt Leu	aca Thr 130	cgc Arg	ctt Leu	tgg Trp	atg Met	gtg Val 135	gat Asp	agc Ser	att Ile	gaa Glu	cgt Arg 140	ctg Leu		495
gjå aaa	ata Ile	gat Asp	aga Arg 145	cat His	ttc Phe	caa Gln	aat Asn	gag Glu 150	ata Ile	aga Arg	gta Val	gcc Ala	ctc Leu 155	gat Asp	tat Tyr		543
gtt Val	tac Tyr	agt Ser 160	tat Tyr	tgg Trp	aag Lys	gaa Glu	aag Lys 165	gaa Glu	ggc	att Ile	ggg Gly	tgt Cys 170	ggc Gly	aga Arg	gat Asp	•	591
tct Ser	act Thr 175	ttt Phe	cct Pro	gat Asp	ctc Leu	aac Asn 180	tcg Ser	act Thr	gcc Ala	ttg Leu	gcg Ala 185	ctt Leu	cga Arg	act Thr	.ctt Leu		639
cga Arg 190	ctg Leu	cac His	gga Gly	tac Tyr	aat Asn 195	gtg Val	tct Ser	tca Ser	gat Asp	gtg Val 200	ctg Leu	gaa Glu	tac Tyr	ttc Phe	aaa Lys 205		687
gat Asp	gaa Glu	aag Lys	Gly	cat His 210	ttt Phe	gcc Ala	tgc Cys	cct Pro	gca Ala 215	atc Ile	cta Leu	acc Thr	gag Glu	gga Gly 220	cag Gln		735
atc Ile	act Thr	ag a Arg	agt Ser 225	gtt Val	cta Leu	aat Asn	tta Leu	tat Tyr 230	cgg Arg	gct Ala	tcc Ser	ctg Leu	gtc Val 235	gcc Ala	ttt Phe		783
ccc Pro	gly ggg	gag Glu 240	aaa Lys	gft Val	atg Met	gaa Glu	gag Glu 245	gct Ala	gaa Glu	atc Ile	ttc Phe	tcg Ser 250	gca Ala	tct Ser	tat Tyr		831
ttg Leu	aaa Lys 255	aaa Lys	gtc Val	tta Leu	caa Gln	aag Lys 260	att Ile	ccg Pro	gtc Val	tcc Ser	aat Asn 265	ctt Leu	tca Ser	gga Gly	gag Glu		879

ata Ile 270	gaa Glu	tat Tyr	gtt Val	ttg Leu	gaa Glu 275	tat Tyr	ggt Gly	tgg Trp	cac His	acg Thr 280	aat Asn	ttg Leu	ccg Pro	aga Arg	ttg Leu 285	927
gaa Glu	gca Ala	aga Arg	aat Asn	tat Tyr 290	atc Ile	gag Glu	gtc Val	tac Tyr	gag Glu 295	cag Gln	agc Ser	ggc Gly	tat Tyr	gaa Glu 300	agc Ser	975
tta Leu	aac Asn	gag Glu	atg Met 305	cca Pro	tat Tyr	atg Met	aac Asn	atg Met 310	aag Lys	aag Lys	ctt L e u	tta Leu	caa Gln 315	ctt Leu	gca Ala	1023
aaa Lys	ttg Leu	gag Glu 320	ttc Phe	aat Asn	atc Ile	ttt Phe	cac His 325	tct Ser	ttg Leu	caa Gln	cta Leu	aga Arg 330	gag Glu	tta Leu	caa Gln	1071
tct Ser	atc Ile 335	tcc Ser	aga Arg	tgg Trp	tgg Trp	aaa Lys 340	gaa Glu	tca Ser	ggt Gly	tcg Ser	tct Ser 345	caa Gln	ctg Leu	act Thr	ttt Phe	1119
aca Thr 350	cgg Arg	cat His	cgt Arg	cac His	gtg Val 355	gaa Glu	tac Tyr	tac Tyr	act Thr	atg Met 360	gca Ala	tct Ser	tgc Cys	att Ile	tct Ser 365	1167
atg Met	ttg Leu	cca Pro	aaa Lys	cat His 370	tca Ser	gct Ala	ttc Phe	aga Arg	atg Met 375	gag Glu	ttt Phe	gtc Val	aaa Lys	gtg Val 380	tgt Cys	. 1215
cat His	ctt Leu	gta Val	aca Thr 385	gtt Val	ctc Leu	gat Asp	gat Asp	ata Ile 390	tat Tyr	gac Asp	act Thr	ttt Phe	gga Gly 395	aca Thr	atg Met	1263
aac Asn	gaa Glu	ctc Leu 400	caa Gln	ctt Leu	ttt Phe	ạcg Thr	gat Asp 405	gca Ala	att Ile	aag Lys	aga Arg	tgg Trp 410	gat Asp	ttg Leu	tca Ser	1311
acg Thr	aca Thr 415	agg Arg	tgg Trp	ctt Leu	cca Pro	gaa Glu 420	tat Tyr	atg Met	aaa Lys	gga Gly	gtg Val 425	tac Tyr	atg Met	gac Asp	ttg Leu	1359
tat Tyr 430	caa Gln	tgc Cys	att Ile	aat Asn	gaa Glu 435	atg Met	gtg Val	gaa Glu	gag Glu	gct Ala 440	gag Glu	aag Lys	act Thr	caa Gln	ggc Gly 445	1407
cga Arg	gat Asp	atg Met	ctc Leu	aac Asn 450	tat Tyr	att Ile	caa Gln	aat Asn	gct Ala 455	tgg Trp	gaa Glu	gcc Ala	cta Leu	ttt Phe 460	gat Asp	1455
acc Thr	ttt Phe	atg Met	caa Gln 465	gaa Glu	gca Ala	aag Lys	tgg Trp	atc Ile 470	tcc Ser	agc Ser	agt Ser	tat Tyr	ctc Leu 475	cca Pro	acg Thr	1503

ttt gag (Phe Glu (gag tac Glu Tyr 480	ttg aag Leu Lys	Asn .	gca Ala 485	aaa Lys	gtt Val	agt Ser	tct Ser	ggt Gly 490	tct Ser	cgc Arg	ata Ile	1551
gcc aca Ala Thr 495	tta caa Leu Gln	ccc att Pro Ile	ctc Leu 500	act Thr	ttg Leu	gat Asp	gta Val	cca Pro 505	ctt Leu	cct Pro	gat Asp	tac Tyr	1599
ata ctg Ile Leu 510	caa gaa Gln Glu	att gat Ile Asp 515	tat (cca Pro	tcc Ser	aga Arg	ttc Phe 520	aat Asn	gag Glu	tta Leu	gct Ala	tcg Ser 525	1647
tcc atc (Ser Ile	ctt cga Leu Arg	cta cga Leu Arg 530	ggt o	gac Asp	acg Thr	cgc Arg 535	Cya	tac Tyr	aag Lys	gcg Ala	gat Asp 540	agg Arg	1695
gcc cgt (Ala Arg (gga gaa Gly Glu 545	gaa gct Glu Ala	tca g Ser i	Ala	ata Ile 550	tcg Ser	tgt Cys	tat Tyr	atg Met	aaa Lys 555	gac Asp	cat His	1743
cct gga	tca ata Ser Ile 560	gag gaa Glu Glu	Asp I	gct Ala 565	ctc Leu	aat Asn	cat His	atc Ile	aac Asn 570	gcc Ala	atg Met	atc Ile	1791
agt gat of Ser Asp 2 575	gca atc Ala Ile	aga gaa Arg Glu	tta i Leu i 580	aat Asn	tgg Trp	gag Glu	ctt Leu	ctc Leu 585	aga Arg	ccg Pro	gat Asp	agc Ser	1839
aaa agt (Lys Ser) 590	ccc atc Pro Ile	tct tcc Ser Ser 595	aag (aaa Lys	cat His	gct Ala	ttt Phe 600	gac Asp	atc Ile	acc Thr	aga Arg	gct Ala 605	1887
ttc cat o	cat gtc His Val	tac aaa Tyr Lys 610	tat (cga Arg	gat Asp	ggt Gly 615	tac Tyr	act Thr	gtt Val	tcc Ser	aac Asn 620	aac Asn	1935
gaa aca a Glu Thr	aag aat Lys Asn 625	ttg gtg Leu Val	atg a	Lys	acc Thr 630	gtt Val	ctt Leu	ga a Glu	cct Pro	ctc Leu 635	gct Ala	ttg Leu	1983
taa aaaca *	atatag a	aatgcatt	aa aa	tgtg	ggaa	gto	tata	atc	taga	ctat	tc		2036

<400> 58

Met Ala Leu Leu Ser Ile Val Ser Leu Gln Val Pro Lys Ser Cys Gly

tctatctttc ataatgtaga tctggatgtg tattgaactc taaaaaaaaa aaa

• • •

2089

<210> 58

<211> 637 <212> PRT

<213> Abies grandis

Leu Lys Ser Leu-Ile Ser Ser Ser Asn Val Gln Lys Ala Leu Cys Ile Ser Thr Ala Val Pro Thr Leu Arg Met Arg Arg Arg Gln Lys Ala Leu Val Ile Asn Met Lys Leu Thr Thr Val Ser His Arg Asp Asp Asn Gly Gly Gly Val Leu Gln Arg Arg Ile Ala Asp His His Pro Asn Leu Trp Glu Asp Asp Phe Ile Gln Ser Leu Ser Ser Pro Tyr Gly Gly Ser Ser Tyr Ser Glu Arg Ala Glu Thr Val Val Glu Glu Val Lys Glu Met Phe Asn Ser Ile Pro Asn Asn Arg Glu Leu Phe Gly Ser Gln Asn Asp Leu Leu Thr Arg Leu Trp Met Val Asp Ser Ile Glu Arg Leu Gly Ile Asp Arg His Phe Gln Asn Glu Ile Arg Val Ala Leu Asp Tyr Val Tyr Ser Tyr Trp Lys Glu Lys Glu Gly Ile Gly Cys Gly Arg Asp Ser Thr Phe Pro Asp Leu Asn Ser Thr Ala Leu Ala Leu Arg Thr Leu Arg Leu His Gly Tyr Asn Val Ser Ser Asp Val Leu Glu Tyr Phe Lys Asp Glu Lys Gly His Phe Ala Cys Pro Ala Ile Leu Thr Glu Gly Gln Ile Thr Arg Ser Val Leu Asn Leu Tyr Arg Ala Ser Leu Val Ala Phe Pro Gly Glu Lys Val Met Glu Glu Ala Glu Ile Phe Ser Ala Ser Tyr Leu Lys Lys Val Leu Gln Lys Ile Pro Val Ser Asn Leu Ser Gly Glu Ile Glu Tyr Val Leu Glu Tyr Gly Trp His Thr Asn Leu Pro Arg Leu Glu Ala Arg Asn Tyr Ile Glu Val Tyr Glu Gln Ser Gly Tyr Glu Ser Leu Asn Glu Met Pro Tyr Met Asn Met Lys Lys Leu Leu Gln Leu Ala Lys Leu Glu Phe Asn Ile Phe His Ser Leu Gln Leu Arg Glu Leu Gln Ser Ile Ser Arg Trp Trp Lys Glu Ser Gly Ser Ser Gln Leu Thr Phe Thr Arg His Arg His Val Glu Tyr Tyr Thr Met Ala Ser Cys Ile Ser Met Leu Pro Lys His Ser Ala Phe Arg Met Glu Phe Val Lys Val Cys His Leu Val Thr Val Leu Asp Asp Ile Tyr Asp Thr Phe Gly Thr Met Asn Glu Leu Gln Leu Phe Thr Asp Ala Ile Lys Arg Trp Asp Leu Ser Thr Thr Arg Trp Leu Pro Glu Tyr Met Lys Gly Val Tyr Met Asp Leu Tyr Gln Cys

Ile Asn Glu Met Val Glu Glu Ala Glu Lys Thr Gln Gly Arg Asp Met Leu Asn Tyr Ile Gln Asn Ala Trp Glu Ala Leu Phe Asp Thr Phe Met Gln Glu Ala Lys Trp Ile Ser Ser Ser Tyr Leu Pro Thr Phe Glu Glu Tyr Leu Lys Asn Ala Lys Val Ser Ser Gly Ser Arg Ile Ala Thr Leu Gln Pro Ile Leu Thr Leu Asp Val Pro Leu Pro Asp Tyr Ile Leu Gln Glu Ile Asp Tyr Pro Ser Arg Phe Asn Glu Leu Ala Ser Ser Ile Leu Arg Leu Arg Gly Asp Thr Arg Cys Tyr Lys Ala Asp Arg Ala Arg Gly Glu Glu Ala Ser Ala Ile Ser Cys Tyr Met Lys Asp His Pro Gly Ser Ile Glu Glu Asp Ala Leu Asn His Ile Asn Ala Met Ile Ser Asp Ala Ile Arg Glu Leu Asn Trp Glu Leu Leu Arg Pro Asp Ser Lys Ser Pro Ile Ser Ser Lys Lys His Ala Phe Asp Ile Thr Arg Ala Phe His His Val Tyr Lys Tyr Arg Asp Gly Tyr Thr Val Ser Asn Asn Glu Thr Lys Asn Leu Val Met Lys Thr Val Leu Glu Pro Leu Ala Leu